

PRESIDENTS
TEXAS SOCIETY, SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

1896-1902	Hon. Ira H. Evans	1954-1955	Col. Frederick W. Huntington
1903-1904	Col. L.J. Polk	1955-1956	Charles H. Lane
1905	Col. I.M. Standifer	1956-1957	Col. Paul F. Heisig, Jr.
1906-1907	George T. Jester		William M.C. Cecil
1908-1909	William F. Beers	1957-1958	Frank G. Harmon
1910	Gen. J.R. Waites	1958-1959	Col. Roye A. Mulholland
1911-1912	William G. Bell	1959-1960	Col. J. Huntington Hills
1913-1917	Edward F. Harris	1960-1961	Robert L. Sonfield, Sr.
1918-1922	C.B. Dorchester	1961-1962	Chalmers W. Hutchison
1923	John C. Harris	1962-1963	Judge Joe M. Hill, Sr.
1924-1927	Samuel P. Cochran	1963-1964	Louis L. Casten
1928-1929	Robert W. Humphreys	1964-1965	Walter G. Sterling
1930	Edward L. Porch	1965-1966	Christopher Larkin
1931	Edwin M. Polk	1966-1967	Joseph B. Latimer
1932	Timothy D. Hobart	1967-1968	Benjamin Baldwin
1933	F.F. Downs	1968-1969	LTC R.S.D. Lockwood
1934	Charles J. Maxwell	1969-1970	Col. Turner R. Sharp
1935	Valin R. Woodward, M.D.	1970-1971	Col. Thomas T. Currie, Sr.
1936	A.C. McDavid	1971-1972	Brig. Gen Graber Kidwell
1937	Judge Joe Ingraham	1972-1973	Oliver B. Chamberlain
1938	Senator Tom T. Connally	1973-1974	Col. Karl E. Wallace, Sr.
1939	Sully B. Roberdeau	1974-1975	George P. Red
1940	H.P. Eller	1975-1976	Col. Joe M. Hill, Jr.
1941	Benjamin H. Powell III	1976-1977	William T. Barron, Jr.
1942	Benton C. Collins	1977-1978	Maj. Gen. Louis J. Rumaggi
1943	James F. Dabney	1978-1979	Richard L. Denham
1944	John M. Spellman	1979-1980	Capt. Alfred H. Benjamin
1945-1946	Robert W. Thompson	1980-1981	Daniel B. Meadows III, DVM
1946-1947	Charles E. Gilbert	1981-1982	LTC Kenneth E. Ingram
1947-1948	A. Frank Hamm	1982-1983	Capt. Clovis H. Brakebill
1948-1949	Edgar E. Townes	1983-1984	Robert Carl Tumey, Sr.
1949-1950	Homer E. Carrico	1984-1985	George H. Brandau, M.D.
1950-1951	Robert P. Waggener	1985-1986	William R. Eddleman
	Arthur P. VanHorn	1986-1987	Robert L. Kurth, M.D.
1951-1953	Clifford B. Jones	1987-1988	Lt. Gen. John M. Wright, Jr.
	Earle D. Behrends		
1953-1954	John B. Victory		

BOARD OF MANAGERS 1987-1988

PRESIDENT

LTG John M. Wright, Jr.

Past and Present National Officers
and Members of the Board

SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT

Charles B. Morgan

Thomas T. Currie
Neill F. Amsler, Jr.
James E. Meadows, Sr.

DISTRICT VICE PRESIDENTS

- District No. 1
- District No. 2
- District No. 3
- District No. 4
- District No. 5
- District No. 6
- District No. 7
- District No. 8
- District No. 9

- William M. Dingwall, Jr.
- Allen Early, PhD.
- LTC Fred F. Eubanks, Jr.
- Billy E. Hightower
- James R. Herman, Jr.
- Blaine C. Willhoite, Sr.
- James L. Guest
- David H. Peterson
- Clell L. Sechrest

- MG Louis J. Rumaggi
- Lloyd D. Bockstruck
- Capt. Alfred H. Benjamin
- Capt. Clovis H. Brakebill
- Rev. Dr. Emmett W. Waits
- Geo H. Brandau, M.D.
- William R. Eddleman

SECRETARY-TREASURER

Col. Joe M. Hill, Jr.

Past State President and members
of the Board

ORGANIZING SECRETARY

Frank R. Watkins

- Judge Joe Ingraham
- Col. Roye A. Muholland
- Christopher Larkin
- Ben D. Baldwin
- LTC R.S.D. Lockwood
- BG Graber Kidwell
- Oliver B. Chamberlain
- Daniel B. Meadows, III, DVM
- Robert Carl Tumey, Sr.

CHAPLAIN

Rev. C. Rogers McLane

HISTORIAN

Robert N. Winston, Sr.

GENEALOGIST

Joseph M. Clark, Jr.

REGISTRAR

James A. York

Past State Officers and Honorary
members of the Board

CHANCELLOR

Madison B. Wright, Jr.

NATIONAL TRUSTEE

Robert L. Kurth, M.D.

Adrien F. Drouilhet-
Secretary-Treasurer Emeritus
E. Marshall Hunter-
Registrar Emeritus

ALTERNATE TRUSTEE

LTC Kenneth E. Ingram

Committees of the Texas Society S.A.R. 1987-1988

Activities; National, State and Local

Wm. R. Eddleman*
James L. Guest
Billy E. Hightower
LTC Kenneth E. Ingram

Americanism

Col. Paul F. Roberts*
Richard L. Barner
Franklin A. Landers
Frank C. Schleicher
R. Carl Tumey, Sr.
George B. Wales
Dr. Ralph W. Weidner, Jr.

Audit

Thomas F. Bresnehen, Jr.*
Frank A. Gibson

CAR Liaison

R. Carl Tumey, Sr.*
David B. Adams

Constitutional Bicentennial

Judge John M. Marshall*
W.G. McAlexander
Paul T. Blanton
Thomas F. Bresnehen, Jr.
John B. Frizell, Jr.
Judge John L. McCraw, Jr.
Ross L. Shipman

Constitution and Bylaws TSSAR

Robert F. Ritchie*
Fred A. Ryle, Sr.
Robert N. Winston, Sr.
Madison B. Wright, Jr.

Convention Planning and Program

LTC Fred F. Eubanks, Jr.*
Col. Joe M. Hill, Jr.
C. Danny Wilson
Robert N. Winston, Sr.

DAR Liaison

Clovis H. Brakebill*
Felix H. Jones, Jr.
Hartzell O. Stephens
Robert N. Winston, Sr.
Leonard L. Wynn, Jr.

Douglas G. High Oration

David H. Peterson*
Martin P. Atwood
Kenneth E. Emery
John B. Frizell, Jr.
Ralph W. Widener, Jr.
Robert N. Winston, Sr.

Eagle Scout

LTG John M. Wright, Jr.*
George H. Brandau, M.D.
LTC Kenneth E. Ingram
Robert L. Kurth, M.D.
Judge John M. Marshall
BG Ross H. Routh

Expansion

Frank R. Watkins*
Charles G. Jones
Frank C. Schleicher
BG Charles E. Williams

Finance

Frank A. Gibson*
Thomas F. Bresnehen, Jr.
Col. Joe M. Hill

Honor Guard

Joseph M. Clark, Jr.*
W.E. Tinsley

Long Range Planning

George H. Brandau, M.D.*
Clovis H. Brakebill
William R. Eddleman
Robert L. Kurth, M.D.
Adrien F. Drouilhet

Medals and Awards

James L. Guest*
Stephen F. Bryant
Adrien F. Drouilhet
Col. E. Graham Martin
Col. Clarence Roberts
Ross L. Shipman

Membership

Robert L. Kurth, M.D.*
Billy Hightower
Col. John W. Oliver
Clell L. Sechrest
Frank R. Watkins
BG Charles E. Williams
Hartzell O. Stephens

Patriots Fund Projects

Dr. Vernon A. Zeitler*
Charles G. Jones
W.F. Soules
BG Charles E. Williams

Paul E. Wise Recognition

Craig C. Watkins*
W.E. Tinsley
James E. Frazer
Charles G. Jones

Reinstatements

Col. Joe M. Hill, Jr.*
Judge Thos. G. Kenyon

Publicity

Col. Del. M. Fowler*
Wm. F. Elliot
James M. Head, Jr.
R. Carl Tumey, Sr.
B.C. Wilhoite, Sr.
T.D. Yeilding

Resolutions

Madison B. Wright*
John B. Meadows
David H. Peterson
Leonard L. Wynn

Rev. War Graves

K.E. Ingram*
Nolan R. Maxie
John Warterfield
Frank R. Watkins

TSSAR Scrapbook

Geo. H. Brandau*
Theo. Arter, III
C.O. Buckellew
Wm. F. Gilson

Trustee Pat. Fund

BG Graber Kidwell*
Charles B. Morgan
Thos. Bresnehen
David H. Peterson
J. Normer Parmer

SAR Supplements

James A. York*
L.D. Bockstruck
Col. Guy M. Cloud
E.A. Limmer, Jr.
Dr. M. Dickerson

*indicates chairman

DISTRICTS OF THE TEXAS SOCIETY

WESTERN DISTRICT NO. 1
Col. Turner Sharp and Permian Chapters

NORTHERN DISTRICT NO. 2
Texas Tech and Panhandle Plains Chapters

SOUTHWESTERN DISTRICT NO. 3
San Antonio, Lt. Abraham Cantine and
Hill Country Chapters

CENTRAL DISTRICT NO. 4
Patrick Henry, Heart of Texas, Waco,
William Hightower, Independence and
Bluebonnet Chapters

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT NO. 5
Maj. K.M. VanZandt and Mineral Wells,
and North Central Texas Chapters

NORTHEASTERN DISTRICT NO. 6
Dallas, Lt. Mordecai Baldwin, Capt.
William Barron, Edmond Terrill, Plano,
and Irving Chapters

SOUTHEASTERN DISTRICT NO. 7
Galveston, Paul Carrington, Major White,
Paul Revere, Houston, Cradle of Texas and
Freedom Chapters

EAST CENTRAL DISTRICT NO. 8
Capt. John McAdams and Lt. Nathan Gan
Chapters

SOUTH CENTRAL DISTRICT NO. 9
Corpus Christi and Liberty "87" Chapters

CHAPTERS OF THE TEXAS SOCIETY

- | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1. Galveston Chapter | Galveston | 22. Daniel Wood Chapter* | San Angelo |
| 2. Dallas Chapter | Dallas | 23. Denton Chapter* | Denton |
| 3. Texarkana Chapter* | Texarkana | 24. Houston Chapter | Houston |
| 4. San Antonio Chapter | San Antonio | 25. Capt. Wm. Barron Chapter | Tyler |
| 5. Paul Carrington Chapter | Houston | 26. Heart of Texas Chapter | Saledo |
| 6. Maj. K.M. VanZandt Chapter | Fort Worth | 27. Capt. John McAdams Chapter | Huntsville |
| 7. Arlington Chapter* | Arlington | 28. Lt. Nathan Gan Chapter | Lufkin |
| 8. Temple Chapter* | Temple | 29. Lt. Abraham Cantine Chapter | Bandera |
| 9. Col. Turner Sharp Chapter | El Paso | 30. Mineral Wells Chapter | Mineral Wells |
| 10. Panhandle Plains Chapter | Amarillo | 31. Hill Country Chapter | Kerrville |
| 11. Patrick Henry Chapter | Austin | 32. Waco Chapter | Waco |
| 12. Arlington Chapter* | Arlington | 33. Cradle of Texas Chapter | Lake Jackson |
| 13. Jesse Watkins Chapter* | Henderson | 34. Edmund Terrill Chapter | Sherman |
| 14. Corpus Christi Chapter | Corpus Christi | 35. William Hightower Chapter | New Braunfels |
| 15. Texas Tech Chapter | Lubbock | 36. North Central Texas Chapter | Wichita Falls |
| 16. Abilene Chapter* | Abilene | 37. Plano Chapter | Plano |
| 17. Major White Chapter | Baytown | 38. Freedom Chapter | Conroe |
| 18. Permian Chapter | Midland | 39. Irving Chapter | Irving |
| 19. Paul Revere Chapter | Beaumont | 40. Independence Chapter | College Station |
| 20. Lt. Mordecai Baldwin Chapter | Longview | 41. Bluebonnet Chapter | Fredericksburg |
| 21. Rio Grande Valley Chapter* | McAllen | 42. Liberty "87" Chapter | Brownsville |

*indicates inactive

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 1

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
117441	4606	MR DAVID A ABDALLA	9415 BRIG O DOON CIR.	HOUSTON, TX.	77096	05	ROGER MURPHEY, N. C.
127891	5567	MR W L LOU ACKER	3502 PALM DR	MESQUITE, TX.	75150	02	PETERACUER, S.C.
100517	2329	MR SAM W ACOLA	BOX 9306	FT WORTH, TX.	76107	06	JOHN WOODY, N. C.
121362	4915	MR DAVID B ADAMS	RT 1, BOX 2300	LUFKIN, TX.	75901	28	LT. MARK STEED, VA.
117012	4551	MR PAUL W ADAMS, JR.	138 LAUREL HEIGHTS PL	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78212	04	NATHANIEL ADAMS, MASS. 31 NATHANIEL ADAMS, MASS.
118379	4676	MR WILLIAM C ADAMS	BOX 3064 E.T. STA.	COMMERCE, TX.	75428	02	FRANCIS ADAMS, S. C.
104648	2660	DR EUGENE M ADDISON	1805 16TH	HUNTSVILLE, TX.	77340	27	ISAAC CARTER, S. C.
104650	2662	MR EUGENE M ADDISON, JR.	1805 16TH	HUNTSVILLE, TX.	77340	27	JOHN THOMAS, N. C.
104649	2661	DR PAUL D ADDISON	1805 16TH	HUNTSVILLE, TX.	77340	27	JOHN THOMAS, N. C.
108040	4936	MR RICHARD M AHLSTROM	5412 BENT TREE DR.	DALLAS, TX.	75248	02	DR. ELEAZER MATHER, CONN.
129170	5729	MR GUY F ALDRICH III	3739 DRUMMOND	HOUSTON, TX	77025	24	JAMES REDFIELD, CN
128956	5696	MR THOMAS EDWARD ALT	RT 4, BOX 90	FREDERICKSBURG, TX	78624	41	COMFORT HUBBELL, CN
123050	5077	DR W ARTHUR ALLEE	5763 BELVEDERE	HOUSTON, TX.	77021	05	BENJAMIN BEESON, N. C.
117013	4552	MR G HERBERT ALEXANDER	433 MIRAMAR PL	CORPUS CHRISTI, TX	78411	14	SILAS AYERS, N. J.
101760	2422	DR GEORGE S ALLEN	802 S. MAIN	BURNET, TX.	78611	26	JABEZ DELANO, MASS.
126591	5474	MR JAMES HARVEY ALLEN	4724 HARLEY AVE	FT WORTH, TX.	76107	06	THOMAS THOMPSON, N.C.
100145	2307	MR RAYMOND S ALLEN	5220 D CEDAR	BELLAIRE, TX.	77401	24	LT. DAVID ALLEN, VA
093265	4802	MR CHARLES E AMES	1803 HOLM OAK	ARLINGTON, TX	76012	02	JACOB YANTIS, PA.
085220	1483	MR NEILL F AMSLER, JR.	P O BOX 185	VANDERPOOL, TX.	78885	24	CAPT. SOLOMON WOOD, GA.
120021	4795	MR NOLAN O ANDERS	P O BOX 143	WEST MONROE, LA.	71294	31	DUDLEY BONDS, S.C.
118580	4684	MR ALEXANDER J ANDERSON	3109-A CRYSTAL CREEK	CONROE, TX	77303	38	LT WILLIAM READ, PA
107797	2883	MR CHARLES G ANDERSON	11708 LOCHWOOD BLVD.	DALLAS, TX.	75218	02	DAVID PRATT, MASS.
114309	4346	MR DANIEL R ANDERSON, SR.	3803 SKYLARK DR.	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78210	04	THOMAS ANDERSON, N. C.
108376	3012	MR DANIEL R ANDERSON, JR.	RT 11 BOX 11083	MIDLAND, TX.	79701	04	THOMAS ANDERSON, N. C.
108765	3052	MR EUGENE M ANDERSON, JR.	401 HIGHLAND DR.	KERRVILLE, TX.	78028	29	OLIVER RANDALL, MAINE
100523	2335	MR HERBERT B ANDERSON	RT 3 217 ZED MARTIN	PLATTE CITY, MO.	64079	02	JOHN MARTIN II IRELAND

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 2

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
088337	1649	MR HERSHEL W ANDERSON	2802 SPARTACUS	GRAND PRAIRE, TX.	75051	02	JOHN MARTIN, JR. IRELAND
111649	4622	MR KARL G ANDERSON, JR.	BOX 58407	DALLAS, TX.	75258	02	CAPT. JOHN GIRALT, VA.
117448	4613	MR KENNETH F ANDERSON	6115 WEST 43RD	HOUSTON, TX.	77092	05	WILLIAM REED, PA.
098861	2223	MR MICHAEL W ANDERSON	2802 SPARTACUS	GRAND PRAIRIE, TX.	75051	02	JOHN MARTIN, JR. IRELAND
108075	3011	MR RANDAL C ANDERSON	3803 SKYLARK DR.	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78210	04	THOMAS ANDERSON, N. C.
115819	4459	MR R BRUCE ANDERSON	27 BOULDER BAY	WINNIPEG, MANITOBA	00000	14	JOHN WAY, N. Y.
119808	4784	MR RALPH W. ANDERSON	44 FALCONER BAY	WINNIPEG, CANADA	00000	14	JOHN WAY, N.Y.
116732	4535	MR ROBERT L ANDERSON	P O BOX 2000	GROVES, TX.	77619	19	ISAAC HILL, N. C.
102037	2474	MR THOMAS H ANDERSON, JR.	4901 E SUNRISE DR#615	TUCSON, AZ.	85718	04	SILAS AYERS, N. J.
107921	4077	MR FRANK ANDREAS	3625 ECHO TRAIL	PLANO, TX.	75023	37	MARTIN ANDREAS, FRANCE
109117	3079	MR WILLIAM E ARMENTROUT	3805 GILLON AVE.	DALLAS, TX.	75205	02	COL. JOHN FIELD, VA.
111004	4116	MR ROBERT A ARMITAGE	BOX 239	VEGA, TX.	79092	10	JOHN BOWDEN, N. C.
111005	4117	MR KOY R ARMITAGE	1215 PARK ROYALE LANE	KATY, TX.	77450	10	JOHN BOWDEN, N. C.
119120	5013	MR THEODORE ARTER, III	2519 WILDERNESS HILL	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78231	04	JOSEPH DENSLow, MASS.
112037	4199	MR CHARLES A ASHBAUGH	2501 WESTERLAND B-305	HOUSTON, TX.	77063	05	JARED TUTTLE, CONN.
125600	5311	MR B RICE ASTON	5035 FIELDWOOD	HOUSTON, TX.	77056	05	JOHN TALBOT, GA.
123768	5170	MR DANIEL W ASTON	TWO TURTLE CREEK 1700	DALLAS, TX.	75219	02	LAWRENCE STEPHEN, VA.
124048	5202	MR FLOYD W ATHA, JR.	217 N MAIN	ARNETT, OK.	73832	10	JOHN WORD, VA.
116215	4491	MR LAWRENCE F ATHY, JR.	3834 OVERBROOK LN.	HOUSTON, TX.	77027	24	CORP. JOHN ATHEY, VA.
124715	5250	MR ALAN ATKINSON	299 KINGSPOINT #86	EL PASO, TX.	79912	09	WILLIAM ROGERS, N. J.
129379	5761	DR. GENE ATKINSON	P O BOX 1350	INGRAM, TX.	78025	31	DR ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER, VA
124716	5251	MR MATTHEW R ATKINSON	125 VAQUERO #22	EL PASO, TX.	79912	09	WILLIAM ROGERS, N. J.
122997	5065	MR MARTIN P ATWOOD	525 WISTERIA	LAKE JACKSON, TX	77566	33	CAPT NATHANIEL AUSTIN, NC
113529	4291	MR DANNY LEE AULT	4922 S GEORGIA	AMARILLO, TX.	79110	10	CAPT. THOMAS AMIS, N. C.
113528	4290	MR WILLIAM L AULT, JR.	4402 ANDREWS	AMARILLO, TX.	79106	10	COL. JOHN SAWERS, VA.
081468	1281	MR DWIGHT H AUSTIN	9101 MEMORIAL DR.	HOUSTON, TX.	77024	05	CAPT. JAMES GREGG, S. C.
095698	2060	MR HARRY G AUSTIN	267 PINE HOLLOW LN.	HOUSTON, TX.	77027	05	WILLIAM GILL, N. C.

081468 1281 MR DWIGHT H AUSTIN
095698 2060 MR HARRY G AUSTIN

9101 MEMORIAL DR. HOUSTON, TX.
267 PINE HOLLOW LN. HOUSTON, TX.

77024 05 CAPT. JAMES GREGG, S. C.
77027 05 WILLIAM GILL, N. C.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 3

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
095698	2060	MR HARRY G AUSTIN					05 CAPT. JOAB AUSTIN, MASS. 05 DEACON SILAS KELLOGG, MASS.
123631	5144	DR STEPHEN L AVARD	1619 CRESCENT DR.	SHERMAN, TX.	75090	34	JACOB GUNDY, PA.
129120	5724	MR BILLY W AYCOCK	420 CAMBRIDGE	RICHARDSON, TX.	75080	00	WILLIAM AYCOCK, N.C.
102388	2500	COMD IRA B BACCUS	6905 LA COSA DR #1071	DALLAS, TX.	75248	37	ANDREW KINCADE, IRELAND
120740	4846	MR JAMES G BADGETT	109 TIMBERSIDE DR.	CONROE, TX.	77304	38	JOHN BADGETT, N. C.
093845	1957	MR L GARLAND BAILEY	3708 AUDUBON PL.	HOUSTON, TX.	77006	05	TIMOTHY SIBLEY, MASS.
129108	5723	MR MICHAEL J BAIN	1307 WALNUT BEND	LUFKIN, TX.	75901	00	AMBROSE HILL, CN.
120809	4856	MR FRED T BAKER, JR.	6949 S OLIVE WAY	ENGLEWOOD, CO.	80112	09	SOLOMON ROBINSON, VA.
124900	5269	MR FRED T BAKER, SR.	4905 LOUISIANA	EL PASO, TX.	79930	09	BENJAMIN FELT, MASS. 09 JOHN DODGE, JR., MASS.
119186	4739	MR GLENN E BAKER	2804 NORMAND DR	COLLEGE STATION, TX	77840	04	JOHN D GROESBECK, N. Y. 40 JOHN D GROESBECK, N. Y.
119329	4752	MR JOE H BAKER, JR.	1505 HAROLD	HOUSTON, TX.	77006	05	WILLIAM DEAN, VA.
077259	1046	MR ROLAND A BAKER	BOX 2952	HOUSTON, TX.	77001	05	LEONARD BALLIET, PA.
087017	1580	MR BENJAMIN BALDWIN	112 W BROADWAY	JEFFERSON, TX.	75657	20	LT. MORDECAI, BALDWIN, GA 20 JOHN WEBSTER, VA. 20 WILLIAM PHILLIPS, N. C. 20 WILLIAM KIMBROUGH, GA. 20 SAMUEL HAWES, VA. 20 PVT. W FITZPATRICK, GA. 20 REV. JOHN STEELE, IRELAND 20 CAPT. JOHN STEELE, JR, PA 20 REV. DANIEL BROWN, VA. 20 JAMES WALLACE III, VA. 20 LT. COL. SAMUEL HAWES, VA 20 MOSES WEBSTER, VA. 20 JOSEPH PHILLIPS, GA. 20 JAMES TAYLOR, VA. 20 JOHN FITZHUGH, VA. 20 CAPT. FRANCIS CONWAY, VA.
099010	1722	MR P GAINES BALDWIN	3300 VICTORY DR.	MARSHALL, TX.	75670	20	JOHN BETHEA, N. C.
123298	5095	MR ARTHUR W BALL, JR	18823 MINK LAKE	MAGNOLIA, TX.	77355	24	ELIZAH AUSTIN, CONN.
121069	4896	MR J WINSTON BALL	4915 CREIGHTON DR.	DALLAS, TX.	75214	02	JAMES PETTIGREW, III S.C. 02 NATHANIEL SCALES 02 CAPT. JOHN BLAKNEY, IRE.
095146	2008	MR PATRICK BALL	BOX 4020	BAYTOWN, TX.	77520	05	JAMES PETTIGREW, SR., S C

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 4

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
077274	1061	MR JOHN H BANNISTER	DRAWER 77	OLD OCEAN, TX.	77463	04	CAPT. JOHN BANNISTER, MASS
122373	4997	MR RICHARD L BARNER	BOX 229	HUNT, TX.	78024	31	ABRAHAM LONG, PA.
127703	5544	LTC. RUFUS E. BARNES	1113 ANTLER DRIVE	SCHERTZ, TX.	78154	04	WILLIAM VEAVER, N.C.
127921	5573	MR RUFUS E BARNES, III	1113 ANTLER DR.	SCHERTZ, TX.	78154	04	WILLIAM WEAVER, N.C.
128559	5646	MR VICTOR G BARNES	10627 VALLEY FORGE	HOUSTON, TX.	77042	05	HENRY HOPPER, N.J.
118986	4721	MR WILLIAM V BARNES	BOX 7814	WACO, TX	76710	32	GREEN HILL JR., N. C.
115076	4388	MR WILLIAM W BARR	14334 BROADGREEN	HOUSTON, TX.	77079	05	JEAN MOUTON, LA.
090241	1753	MR ARTHUR E W BARRETT, JR	1616 SO. VOSS RD #325	HOUSTON, TX.	77057	05	JOHN DUNCAN, JR. VA.
127946	5574	MR DAVID LEE BARRETT	P O BOX 70876	HOUSTON, TX.	77270	38	REUBEN BARRETT, S.C.
127948	5575	MR JAMES B BARRETT	1010 FAIRWAY FARMS	KINGWOOD, TX.	77339	38	REUBEN BARRETT, S.C.
127445	5506	MR LLOYD BARRETT	4655 INDIAN HILL	LIVINGSTON, TX.	77351	38	REUBEN BARRETT, S.C.
127949	5576	MR LLOYD F BARRETT	10230 HAZELHURST	HOUSTON, TX.	77043	38	RUEBEN BARRETT, S.C. 00 JOHN WHITTEN, VA.
115491	4429	MR OTTIE E BARRETT	1314 10TH	HUNTSVILLE, TX.	77340	27	PIERRE GUERIN, JR. VA.
115806	4446	DR WILLIAM H BARRIS	2709 HOOD	DALLAS, TX.	75219	02	SAMSON PIERSOLL, PA.
126034	5351	MR CLEGG F BARRON	430-62ND #2-G	WEST NEW YORK, NJ.	07093	27	THOMAS HOLLAND, VA.
112033	4195	MR GEORGE T BARROW	6151 BORDLEY DR.	HOUSTON, TX.	77057	05	JEREMIAH BARROW, N. C.
104918	2680	MR GARY K BARTAY	1120 AMERICANA #1311	MESQUITE, TX.	75150	02	REV. JONATHAN DAVIS, ENG
101415	2402	DR JOHN A BARTON, JR.	BOX 433	SALADO, TX.	76571	26	THOMAS BARTON, SR. VA.
092392	1879	MR STERLIN E BARTON, JR.	3005 ROGGE LN.	AUSTIN, TX.	78723	20	ISAAC BRUNSON, S. C. 20 DAVID BARTON, S. C.
127710	5547	MR THOMAS E BARTON	1418 N BINKLEY	SHEARMAN, TX.	75090	34	ROBT. A DANDRHGE, VA.
129083	5717	MR THOMAS C BASKIN	218 WESTPARK	MCKINNEY, TX.	75069	37	ANDREW BASKIN, VA.
105519	2731	MR J D BASSEL	BOX 117	BRENHAM, TX.	77833	26	ALEXANDER HUNT, N. C.
128740	5664	MR LAURENCE F BATE, JR.	3214 MARSELLE	SHERMAN, TX.	75090	39	JOHN FOSTER, SR., MD
123307	5104	MR LAURENCE F BATE	BOX 153788	IRVING, TX.	75015	02	JOHN FOSTER, SR., M D 39 JOHN FOSTER, SR., M D
128846	5684	MR ROBERT F BATE	2016 CLERMONT	CARROLLTON, TX.	75007	39	JOHN FOSTER, SR., MD.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 5

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
093015	4034	MR JAMES A BATEMAN	RT 1 BOX 333	MINERAL WELLS, TX.	76067	30	BENJAMIN GRAY, MD.
115096	4408	MR OPAL D BATES	5550 HARVEST HILL#219	DALLAS, TX.	75230	02	UZAL BATES, N.J. 39 UZAL BATES, N. J.
106713	2799	MR RICHARD PB BATTLESON	409 NOTTINGHAM DR	COLONIAL HGHTS, VA	23834	02	COL. WILLIAM ROBINSON, VA
089571	1708	MR STONEWALL J BAXTER, JR	8318 GLENALTA	HOUSTON, TX.	77061	05	JAMES HAMILTON, N. C.
113549	4311	MR GLENN H BEADLES	4037 NORTHVIEW LN.	DALLAS, TX.	75229	02	MAJ. WEST HARRIS, N. C.
090244	1756	MR RALPH J BEAVER, JR.	BOX 2552	FT WORTH, TX.	76101	06	CAPT. ROBERT PAINE, N. C.
118703	4693	MR WILLIAM L BEDARD	3100 LTV CENTER	DALLAS, TX.	75201	00	RUBEN BRAMBLET, VA.
122069	4971	MR JOHN K BEHRENS	115 NW LOOP 410 #6-F	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78216	04	CAPT JAMES KENDRICK, SR, NC
096057	2069	MR PAUL B BELDING	503 1ST NATL BANK BLG	LONGVIEW, TX.	75601	20	HEZEKIAH BELDING, MASS.
109654	4016	MR BENJAMIN C BELL	6916 HUNTERS GLEN RD.	DALLAS, TX.	75205	02	LT. SAMPSON MATTHEWS, VA.
124782	5259	MR CLARENCE E BELL	528 WEST GRAMACY PL.	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78212	04	THOMAS GIBBONS, III, VA.
096599	2111	MR EDWIN S BELL	3701 POTOMAC AVE.	DALLAS, TX.	75205	02	CAPT. RICHARD STROOP, PA.
087024	1586	JUDGE SPURGEON E BELL	2424 DRYDEN RD.	HOUSTON, TX.	77030	05	HOLLAND MIDDLETON, MD.
108389	3025	MR THOMAS O BELL	1819 BELL	LONGVIEW, TX.	75602	05	HENRY LEA, VA.
116756	4537	MR SIDNEY BELLAMY	914 STILL MEADOW RD	DALLAS, TX.	75232	02	RICHARD BELLAMY, GA.
063828	0639	MR FRANK W BELLOWS	3405 MEADOW LAKE	HOUSTON, TX.	77027	05	JESSE BELLOWS, MASS.
078962	1124	MR W SYLVANUS BELLOWS, JR	BOX 2132	HOUSTON, TX.	77001	24	JESSE BELLOWS, MASS.
087021	1583	MR JOHN H BENCKENSTEIN	2625 GLADYS ST.	BEAUMONT, TX.	77702	19	JOHN COOK, DEL.
071779	5139	MR STACEY BENDER, JR.	1318 FAIRWAY DR DCBE	GRANDBURY, TX.	76048	06	CHRISTIAN BENDER, N. Y.
099767	2279	CAPT. ALFRED H BENJAMIN	3628 HANOVER	DALLAS, TX.	75225	02	JONATHAN BENJAMIN, N. J.
117101	4566	MR JAMES H BENJAMIN	9931 GREENFIELD	DALLAS, TX.	75238	02	COL. ANDREW PORTER, PA.
097067	2129	MR JOSEPH M BENSON	1313 TOWN CIRCLE	BAYTOWN, TX.	77520	17	JOHN HANCOCK, VA.
036327	0178	COL. JOHN W BERETTA	234 PARKLANE DR.	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78212	04	COL. NICHOLAS CABELL, VA.
108054	2890	COL. CHARLES C BERKELEY JR	4900 BLUE RIDGE CIR.	EL PASO, TX.	79904	09	COL. ALEXANDER SPOTSWOOD
121856	4939	MR CHARLES C BERKELEY, III	2501 ESTRADA DR	VIRGINIA BEACH, VA	23456	09	COL. ALEXANDER SPOTSWOOD
121857	4940	MR NORBORN C BERKELEY	14250 MARIN HOLLOW	HELOTES, TX.	78023	09	COL. ALEXANDER SPOTSWOOD

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 6

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
082115	1834	COL. EARL J BERRYHILL	225 ROSEMARY AVE.	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78209	04	SAMULE ROSAMOND, S. C.
120810	4857	MR STANLEY M BESSENT	BOX 405	GOLDTHWAITE, TX.	76844	11	SGT. ABRAHAM BESSENT, S C
092826	1888	MR OTIS A BIGELOW	111 KINROSS DR.	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78209	04	B L MILLER, II, MASS.
129419	5768	MR WELDON E BIGHAM	P O BOX 543	HEIDENHEIMER, TX.	76533	26	SAMUEL M BIGHAM II, NC.
127266	5482	CAPT. GEORGRY J BILHARTZ	BOX 162	MEDINA, TX.	78055	29	JOHN SLAUGHTER, SR., VA.
123965	5196	MR ELMER E BILLINGER	1400 PINE DR.	KILLEEN, TX.	76543	26	SAMUEL BILLINGER, MD.
083085	1373	MR DAVID C BINTLIFF	3839 WILLOWICK	HOUSTON, TX.	77019	05	ANTHONY WOODWARD, N. J.
098869	2231	MR W CLAYTE BINION	2512 WOODSTOCK DR.	LUFKIN, TX.	75901	28	JOHN GILLILAND, VA.
092836	1898	MR FRANK BIRKHEAD, JR.	1600 SHASTA	MC ALLEN, TX.	78501	21	THOMAS K YOUNG, II., PA.
109663	4025	MR J B BISHOP, JR.	P O BOX 2747	S. PADRE ISLAND, TX	78597	19	JOHN BRIGHT, PA. 19 JOB GASTINEAU, SR., VA. 19 LT. ROBERT MC NEESE, VA. 19 ALEXANDER SCHAEFFER, PA.
125855	5331	COL. RAYMOND C BISHOP	2205 UNIVERSITY BLVD	HOUSTON, TX.	77030	05	WILLIAM MINOR, PA. 05 LT. JAMES CHAPMAN, N.C.
088984	1671	MR BRUCE G BIXLER	8704 WHITUS DR.	EL PASO, TX.	79925	09	CAPT. SQUIRE BOONE JR N C
117266	4580	DR DRURY S BLAIR	7418 MALABAR LN.	DALLAS, TX.	75230	02	CAPT. ABRAM PENN, VA. 02 EDMOND FITZGERALD, VA. 02 JOHN DILARD, VA. 02 DR RAWLEY WHITE, VA. 02 WILLIAM BLAIR, IRELAND
078131	1068	MR JACK S BLANTON	333 CLAY 29TH FLOOR	HOUSTON, TX.	77002	05	JAMES HALL, S. C.
078130	1067	MR JOSEPH F BLANTON	7711 MEADOWGLEN	HOUSTON, TX.	77063	05	JOSEPH HALL, S. C.
119362	4755	MR PAUL T BLANTON	804 LOIS ST. DEMITT	KERRVILLE, TX.	78028	31	ZACHARIAH WELLS, VA.
078132	1069	JUDGE WM. N BLANTON, JR.	1601 S SHEPHERD #168	HOUSTON, TX.	77019	05	JAMES HALL, S. C.
128957	5697	MR WM. N BLANTON, III	P O BOX 2180	HOUSTON, TX.	77252	05	JAMES HALL, S.C.
112773	4260	COL. WILLIAM J BLYTHE, SR	BOX 1322	HUNTSVILLE, TX.	77340	27	WILLIAM BLYTHE, N. C.
078520	1996	MR. WILLIAM J BLYTHE, JR	7607 SKYLINE	HOUSTON, TX.	77063	27	CAPT. ROBERT WARE, VA. 27 MALCOLM MC CURRY, N. J. 27 JOSIAH WARREN, N. C. 27 WILLIAM BLYTHE, N. C. 27 NOAH TYSON, N. C. 27 JAMES MC ELWEE, S. C.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
 THRU JUNE 30, 1987

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
078520	1996	MR. WILLIAM J BLYTHE, JR					27 CAPT. JOHN BROWN, N. C. 27 CORNELIUS ROBINSON, N. C. 27 JAMES KNOX, SR. S. C.
102604	2750	MR LLOYD D BOCKSTRUCK	3955-C BUENA VISTA	DALLAS, TX.	75204	02	JOSEPH MC ADAMS, PA. RALPH SMITH, PA. JOEL ELAM, VA. THOMAS REED, MASS. FRANCIS ALEXANDER, PA. HENRY ANTLE, VA. DR RICHARD BRIGGS, MASS. JOHN WILSON, PA. JAMES LAUGHLIN, PA. WILLIAM HASTINGS, VA. GEORGE MCLAIN, SCOTLAND GEORGE DENNY, N. C. HUDSON BLANKINSHIP, VA. JOHN LANGSTON, VA. JOEL ELAM, VA. WILLIAM HASTINGS, VA.
122729	5034	MR VIVIEN E BOGGS, JR.	208 OAK DR.	LAKE JACKSON, TX.	77566	33	CLAUDIUS PEGUES, S. C.
104925	2687	MR. LOUIS T BOGY	100 ROUNDUP DR.	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78213	04	JOSEPH D DUPLASY CANADA
108071	3007	MR CLARENCE W BOHANAN, JR	7335 ARBORCREST DR.	DALLAS, TX.	75232	02	LT. HENRY MOORES, S. C.
127650	5526	MR JAMES L BOLTON	217 BERWYN DR W. #235	MOBILE, AL.	36608	24	JAMES SINGLETARY, N.C.
129623	5804	MR THOMAS B BOND	6114 DESCO DRIVE	DALLAS, TX.	75225	02	GEO. DOHERTY, N.C.
129189	5733	MR WILLIAM W BOND	313 CRAIG-P O BOX 479	HILLSBORO, TX.	76645	32	GEO. DOHERTY, N.C.
129221	5740	MR WOODROW M BONESIO	9629 VIEWSIDE DR	DALLAS, TX.	75231	02	JESSE HODGES, VA.
101338	2375	MR JAMIE P BONNER	508 SOUTH RIDGE RD	SALADO, TX.	76571	26	LT. JOSHUA PHIPPS, VA.
101337	2374	MR JAMIE P BONNER, JR.	513 OLD MILL RD.	SALADO, TX.	76571	26	GEORGE HEALE
100135	2297	MR CHARLES B BOONE	BOX 1544	COLUMBUS, TX.	78934	05	THOMAS BOONE, N. C.
100143	2305	MR CLARENCE S BOONE	BOX 177	REFUGIO, TX.	78377	05	THOMAS BOONE, N. C.
068086	0748	MR JAMES L BOONE, SR.	615 NELIUS BOX 5	BELLVILLE, TX.	77418	40	THOMAS BOONE, N. C.
100136	2298	MR JAMES L BOONE, JR.	RT 5, BOX 852	COLLEGE STATION	77840	40	THOMAS BOONE, N. C.
128258	5615	DR. JAMES L. BOONE, III	4007 ROSEDALE	AUSTIN, TX.	78756	40	THOMAS BOONE, N.C.
104148	2635	MR EDWIN R BOOTH	106 BETTY DR.	LONGVIEW, TX.	75602	20	BEVERLY BOOTH, VA.
088994	1681	MR ROSS BOOTHE, JR.	BOX 618	GONZALES, TX.	78629	02	JOSEPH BOOTHE, VA.
090011	1723	MR TALMADGE E BOOTH	1703 WOOD PLACE	LONGVIEW, TX.	75601	20	FRANCIS MC NAIRY, TENN.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 8

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
126351	5380	MR HAROLD R BOST	3024 FIFTH AVE	FT WORTH, TX.	76110	06	GEORGE BOST, N.C.
126955	5453	MR. JAMES D. BOSTICK	308 MAE DR.	MARSHALL, TX.	75670	20	JAMES BOSTICK, N.C.
116034	4468	MR RAYMOND H BOSTICK	6914 SCOTSDALE DR.	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78209	04	JOSEPH WITT, N. C.
087016	1579	MR L S BOSWORTH, JR.	2323 ALBANS	HOUSTON, TX.	77005	05	COL. WILLIAM LEFTWICH, VA
128238	5612	HON. BEAU BOULTER, M.C.	5232 MITCHELL ST.	ALEXANDRIA, VA.	22312	10	MAJ. JAMES SCARBOROUGH, NC
113531	4293	MR RICHARD C BOWARD	3241 SO 82ND EAST AVE	TULSA, OK.	74145	04	MICHAEL SPESSARD, MD.
115095	4407	MR RICHARD C BOWARD, JR.	510 E HATHAWAY DR.	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78209	04	MICHAEL SPESSARD, MD.
115495	4433	MR ROBERT J BOWARD	3241 SO. 82ND EAST	TULSA, OK.	74145	04	MICHAEL SPESSARD, MD.
128789	5677	MR LOWELL N BOWDLE	1429 LOIS ST	KERRVILLE, TX.	78028	31	CAPT W CAMPBELL III, VA.
109927	4039	MR WALTER C BOWEN, SR.	6231 ST ALBANS DR.	DALLAS, TX.	75214	02	HENRY BOWEN, VA.
116284	4502	MR ELLIOTT T BOWERS	1802-16TH	HUNSTVILLE, TX.	77340	27	LT. WILLIAM MC GEHEE, VA.
126608	5401	MR GEORGE D BOWIE, JR	6020 GAINSBROUGH	AMARILLO, TX.	79106	10	JOSEPH VANDOREN, N.J.
109934	4046	MR HARVEY F BOWMAN	1015 N W 4TH AVE.	MINERAL WELLS, TX.	76067	30	JOHN BYRD, SR. GA.
126665	5420	MR COLEMAN C BOYD, JR.	405 WEDGEWOOD LN	KERRVILLE, TX.	78028	31	JOHN GUNTER, N.C.
114664	4376	MR EDWIN P BOYD	VA MC 1011 WARD RM370	MARLIN, TX.	76661	25	ROBERT BEAN, TENN. 25 WILLIAM FLOYD, S. C. 25 LT. JOSEPH COLLIER, VA. 25 AVINGTON MC ELROY, N. C. 25 WILLIAM BOYD, N. C.
127651	5527	MR WILLIAM G BOYD	401 SEMINOLE	CHATTANOOGA, TN.	37411	31	HUGH BOUD, S.C.
055098	0460	MR WILLIAM P BOYD	3202 HEMPHILL PARK	AUSTIN, TX.	78705	11	CAPT. BENJAMIN CASEY, VA.
129305	5751	MR JOHN T BOZARTH	100 E 27TH #236	AUSTIN, TX.	78705	11	JOSEPH BOZARTH, W. VA.
116647	4525	MR JAMES L BRACEY	3955 SHANNON DR.	FT WORTH, TX.	76116	06	CAP WILLIAM RICHARDSON SC
087438	1600	MR ROBERT L BRADLEY	2200 WILLOWICK #14-C	HOUSTON, TX.	77027	05	WILLIAM T LEWIS, SR. VA.
091146	1808	MR DON L BRADSHAW	BOX 18	MIDLAND, TX.	79702	18	JOHN CASKEY, TN.
116213	4489	MR NORMAN C BRADY	BOX 13548	HOUSTON, TX.	77019	24	JOHN HOLCOMB, VA.
106874	2835	MR BILL D BRAINARD	2119 LIPSCOMB	AMARILLO, TX.	79109	10	JOHN CARMICHAEL, PA.
123835	5183	MR CARL D BRAKEBILL	RT. 3	BONHAM, TX.	75418	02	PETER BRAKEBILL, PA.
105284	2696	MR CLOVIS H BRAKEBILL	3342 DARTMOOR DR.	DALLAS, TX.	75229	02	PETER BRAKEBILL, PA.

123835 5183 MR CARL D BRAKEBILL
105284 2696 MR CLOVIS H BRAKEBILL

RT. 3
3342 DARTMOOR DR.

BONHAM, TX.
DALLAS, TX.

75418 02 PETER BRAKEBILL, PA.
75229 02 PETER BRAKEBILL, PA.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 9

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
105284	2696	MR CLOVIS H BRAKEBILL					02 JOHN COLE, VA. 02 WILLIAM CRUTCHER, VA. 02 CAPT. AZARIAH MARTIN, VA. 02 WILLIAM DISHMAN, VA. 02 SARAH DISHMAN, VA. 02 BENJAMIN MARTIN, VA. 02 CHARLES RODES, VA. 02 HENRY KEMPER, VA. 02 JOHN SALMON, VA
123834	5182	MR JOSEPH W BRAKEBILL	RT. 3, BOX 284	BONHAM, TX.	75418	02	PETER BRAKEBILL, PA.
129381	5763	MR NARRIS W BRALY	803 W FAWN ST	CALDWELL, TX.	77836	40	JOHN BRALY, IRE
094563	1975	DR GEORGE H BRANDAU	3703 OLYMPIA DR.	HOUSTON, TX.	77019	05	CAPT. E BREWSTER, MASS.
125887	5341	MR DAVID J BRATTON	3838 MERRICK DRIVE	HOUSTON, TX.	77025	24	JAMES BRATTON, PA.
107410	2846	MR WILLIAM A BRATTON, JR.	6720 WOODSTOCK RD.	FT WORTH, TX.	76116	06	CAPT. JAMES PRICHARD, MD.
084066	4375	DR GILL W BREHM	710 BEDELL	DEL RIO, TX.	78840	31	WILLIAM JONES, VA.
103049	2561	DR WILLIAM B BRENDEL	1314 GREY OAK DR.	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78213	04	AMBROS BULL, N. C.
111003	4115	MR DANIEL T BRENNAN	5108 DANNY DR.	EL PASO, TX.	79924	09	CHARLES MORRISS, VA. 09 DAVID MCNABB, VA. 09 ZACHARIAH MC CUBBIN, MD. 09 JOHN H LANE, MD. 09 ANDREW TAYLOR, SR. VA. 09 BAPTIST MC NABB, SCOT. 09 ISSAC CLOUD, VA.
105512	2724	LTC THOMAS F BRESNEHEN, JR	3207 TOP HILL RD.	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78209	04	PHILLIP SHEAFF, PA. 04 ABRAHAM HERR, PA. 04 DANIEL SINKET, PA. 04 MARTIN MILLER, PA. 04 ABRAHAM DONER, SR. 04 BALTZER STERTZER, PA.
129570	5797	LTC OLIN F. BREWSTER	3501 REDBUD	TEMPLE, TX.	76502	26	ROBERT CARRUTH, NC
126956	5454	MR LLOYD E BRIDGEWATER	RT 3 BOX 1055	MCALLEN, TX.	78503	21	SAMUEL BRIDGEWATER, VA.
127950	5577	MR CHARLIE P BRIGGS, III	3711 STILLMEADOW	BRYAN, TX.	77802	40	MATTHEW TALBOT, VA.
129547	5790	DR. G V BRINDLEY, MD.	720 W NUGENT	TEMPLE, TX.	76501	26	CAPT. THOMAS CARTER IV, VA
109674	4036	MR CHARLES C BRINKLEY	6525 WOOD CREEK LN.	FT WORTH, TX.	76118	06	PHILLIP HAMMAN, ALA.
092831	1893	MR LYON L BRINSMADE	3500 REPUBLIC BK CEN.	HOUSTON, TX.	77002	05	CAPT. A BRINSMADE, CONN.
126352	5381	MR HOMER L BRINSON	3113 STANDLIND	MIDLAND, TX.	79704	18	JAMES L BRINSON, SR., N.C
129349	5757	MR BERT BROOKS, JR	P O BOX 3410	BROWNSVILLE, TX.	78523	42	ELISHA DUNHAM, N.J.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE - 10

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
126833	5437	MR GLENN E BROOKS	8110 TEXAS PLOME RD.	AUSTIN, TX.	78759	11	DANIEL LITTLE, JR., N.C.
127792	5555	MR CODY S. BROTHERS	3380 S. DRIVE	FLOWER MOUND, TX.	75028	21	LTC ALEXANDER MCCLELLAND
091730	1817	MR GEORGE T BROWDER	12622 KINGSRIDE	HOUSTON, TX.	77024	24	COL. CHAMPION TRAVIS, VA.
106714	2800	DR DALE BROWN, JR.	7515 SO. MAIN	HOUSTON, TX.	77030	24	GILES THOMAS, MD.
126796	5433	MR DAVID P BROWN	2212 FT WORTH #172	DENTON, TX.	76205	06	JOHN ABSTON, VA.
086555	1543	MR HART BROWN	2929 BUFFALO SPDWY	HOUSTON, TX.	77098	05	CAPT. JAMES MOORE, VA.
063660	4982	LTC HARVEY N BROWN	2800 TYLER AVE.	EL PASO, TX.	79930	09	JEHU BROWN, PA.
129137	5725	MR ROY L BROWN, JR.	4 NORTHWOOD HILLS	FREDERICKSBURG, TX.	78624	41	JOHN HOLMES, JR., PA.
105518	2730	MR THOMAS H BROWN	1522 BECONSFIELD	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78216	04	CAPT JAMES TURNER, JR VA
129079	5713	MR TIMOTHY R BROWN	1309 GARLAND	PLAINVIEW, TX.	79072	15	ANTHONY BLEDSOE, VA.
117343	4589	MR WILLIAM W BROWNING III	9207 SUNNY BROOK	DALLAS, TX.	75220	02	THOMAS ADAMS, VA.
076910	1022	MR DAVID H BRUNE	202 STEEPLECHASE DR.	IRVING, TX.	75062	02	LT. FRANCIS JOHNSON, S.C.
099395	2257	MR ELWIN C BRUNER	BOX 548	ALAMO, TX.	78516	21	JACOB BRUNER, PA.
124180	5214	MR STEPHEN F BRYANT	4517 VISTA LAGOS	SHERMAN, TX.	75090	34	DAVID WILSON, TN.
093255	1917	MR WILLIAM H BRYANT	211 BUCKINGHAM	DENTON, TX.	76201	34	LT. HUGH HAYES, VA.
114313	4350	MR JAY L BRYSON	429 E CASTLE HARBOUR	FRIENDSWOOD, TX.	77546	05	JAMES CAROTHERS, N. C.
127046	5458	MR ROBERT B BUCHANAN	165 ROBIN LN	BROWNSVILLE, TX.	78520	21	RICHARD BEALL, MD.
114658	4370	MR CLEVELAND O BUCKELLEW	1 EAST UPSHAW	TEMPLE, TX.	76501	26	JACOB ANDERSON, VA.
080071	5543	LTC WILLIAM C BUELL, V	209 CALUMET PLACE	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78209	04	TIMOTHY BUELL, CT.
104739	2626	MR WILLIAM B BUGG	224 W KINGS HWY	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78212	04	COL. JOHN BRADFORD, N. C.
120562	4833	MR MURRY D BULLER	5102 SPRUCE FOREST DR	HOUSTON, TX.	77091	05	FRANCOIS LE CONTE, FRANCE
119619	4775	MR TALMADGE L BULLER	5245 BRINKMAN	HOUSTON, TX.	77091	05	FRANCOIS LE CONTE, FRANCE 05 ISHAM MEADOWS, JR., N. C. 05 EDWARD RILEY, S. C. 05 JOHN SHOWS, VA.
118215	4657	MR L VAN BULLOCK	P O BOX 6815	LONGVIEW, TX.	75608	25	CAPT WILLIAM DANA, MASS.
117425	4598	MR JAMES W BUMPERS, JR.	RT 2 BOX 212	LORENA, TX.	76655	32	LT. MOSES HUTCHINGS, VA.
113545	4307	DR MORGAN R BUNCH, III	5857 VALLEY FORGE	HOUSTON, TX.	77057	24	RICHARD OAKLEY, N. C.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
 THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 11

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
124447	5687	MR CRAIG E BUNTING	RR #2	ALBION, IL.	62806	11	RUEBEN BRAMLET, VA.
087009	1572	MR ALLEN E BURCH	4610 BARTON LANE	BEAUMONT, TX.	77706	19	JOSEPH BURCH, MD. 19 MOSES SANDERS, SR ENGLAND
109462	3099	MR IVAN G BURELL	3447 E 76TH ST	TULSA, OK.	74136	05	JONATHAN DRAPER, MASS. 05 GEORGE KING, VA. 05 MARY A DRAPER, MASS. 05 WILLIAM CUMMING, SCOTLAND 05 JAMES BLACK, PA. 05 GEORGE WISEL, ALSACE 05 CONRAD HOLLENBACH, PA. 05 EDWARD DORSEY, MD. 05 ADAM FAUST, SR. GERMANY 05 JACOB BURRELL, PA.
119841	4716	MR MICHAEL L BURKS	1107 BAYLOR	LONGVIEW, TX.	75601	25	JOHN ROBINSON, SR., N. C.
116844	4544	MR W LOYD BURKS	BOX 15	TYLER, TX.	75710	25	JOHN ROBINSON, SR. N. C. 25 REV. JOSEPH BULLEN, MASS. 25 WILLIAM ROSS
062731	4336	COL. PERRY H BURNHAM	111 ROLETO DR.	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78213	04	JOSHUA BURNHAM, CONN.
121740	4938	MR PETER W BURNHAM	P O BOX 610079	HOUSTON, TX.	77208	24	JOSHUA BURNHAM, CONN.
101771	2433	MR ALLEN M BURT	3406 FREY AVE.	TYLER, TX.	75701	20	LT. JOHN ROBERTSON, VA.
126305	5372	MR EDWARD M BUSH	P O BOX 416	LYTLE, TX.	78052	04	JAMES MARRS, VA. 04 JEREMIAH SHELTON, VA.
120318	4811	MR GERALD L BUSBY	P O BOX 780363	DALLAS, TX.	75378	02	DAVID SHANNON, PA.
119330	4753	MR LEVI A BUSBY	1009 TIPPERARY DR.	DALLAS, TX.	75218	02	DAVID SHANNON, MA.
112751	4238	MR CARROL O BUTTRILL	5530 DUFF	BEAUMONT, TX.	77706	19	WILLIAM BUTTRILL, G.A.
126609	5402	MR DAVID R BYLER	16-A LAKEVIEW MANOR	WILLIS, TX.	77378	33	GEORGE BOONE, PA.
126610	5403	MR ROGER L BYLER	RT 1, BOX 319	SWEENEY, TX.	77480	33	GEORGE BOONE, PA
123746	5166	MR DAVID H BYRD, III	9912 JOURDAN WAY	DALLAS, TX.	75230	02	WILLIAM CRUTCHER, VA.
121164	4904	MR DOUGLAS K BYRNE	6612 LA CONCHA PASS	AUSTIN, TX.	78749	11	NICHOLAS BOOR, PA.
119334	4911	DR LEE DE CADY	5701 A-WESTGATE BLVD.	AUSTIN, TX.	78745	11	AMASA DELANO, VT.
108768	3055	MR CLARENCE D CAIN	BOX 109	LIBERTY, TX.	77575	19	ARCHELAUS JARRATT, VA.
081453	1266	MR DIXON H CAIN	3911 WILLOWICK RD.	HOUSTON, TX.	77019	05	JOHN H WALKER, MD.
092391	1878	MR THOMAS H CALDWELL	1521 SOUTH WINDS DR.	WICHITA FALLS, TX.	76302	36	DANIEL SHUMATE, VA.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 12

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
104915	2677	MR CECIL C CALLARMAN	6150 S RURAL RD #126	TEMPE, AZ.	85283	10	EVAN HENTON, VA.
082462	1325	MR E AUBREY CALVIN JR.	1118 MILFORD	HOUSTON, TX.	77006	24	RICHARD CALVIN, R. I.
066937	0724	DR JAMES F CAMPBELL	1600 TEXAS #1108-9	FT WORTH, TX.	76102	06	SAMUEL HUSTON, PA.
124007	5201	MR MICHAEL B CAMPBELL	25201 PLANTATION DR.	ATLANTA, GA.	30324	04	LT. GEORGE TUCKER, AL.
122249	4984	MR PERRY D CAMPBELL, III	10126 KITTRELL	HOUSTON, TX.	77034	24	JONATHAN NEWMAN, S. C.
128664	5660	M.G. WILLIAM B CAMPBELL	4517 ALLEN CROFT LN	DALLAS, TX.	75244	02	WM. P THOMASSON, N.C.
128612	5654	MR WILLIAM M CAMPBELL	4159 SHADY BEND	DALLAS, TX.	75244	02	SILAS AYERS, N.J.
123656	5151	MR JAY L CANNON, JR.	647 SHARTLE CIR.	HOUSTON, TX.	77024	24	JAMES CANNON, SR., N. C.
101419	2406	MR WELDON G CANNON	BOX 35	TEMPLE, TX.	76503	26	JAMES HALEY, VA.
123966	5197	MR M. J. CANTU-WITHOFF	BOX 1432	CANYON LAKE, TX.	78130	35	NATHANIEL JARUIS, N. Y.
108062	2898	MR THOMAS S CARL	BOX 218	WEST COLUMBIA, TX.	77486	05	SGT. THOMAS WALLER, VA.
128405	5629	MR A BOYDE CARLEY, II	RT 1, BOX 452	AVINGER, TX.	75630	20	ICHABOD CARLEY, VT.
126549	5398	MR JEFF ROYCE CARLILE	BOX 47	TULIA, TX.	79088	15	JOHN ANTHONY, N.C.
109105	3067	DR GLENN D CARLSON	6230 BANDERA	DALLAS, TX.	75225	02	NATHAN STARR, CONN.
108396	3032	DR WILLIAM R CARMICHAEL	2110 AVE O	HUNTSVILLE, TX.	77340	27	HEZEIIAH DAVIS, VA.
129380	5762	MR GROVER C CARR	9155 ELM TREE CR.	TYLER, TX.	75703	25	WILLIAM MADDOX
053600	0437	MR HOMER E CARRICO, JR.	BOX 22945	HOUSTON, TX.	77227	05	LEONARD WATHEN, MD.
129487	5772	DR DANIEL T CARRIER	15516 MOSSCOVE	DALLAS, TX.	75248	02	WILLIAM GILSON, PA
041708	0245	MR PAUL CARRINGTON	200 CRESCENT ST #1500	DALLAS, TX.	75201	02	GEORGE CARRINGTON, JR. VA
126844	5422	MR CHARLES E CARROLL	505 IRONTON AVE	LUBBOCK, TX.	79416	15	GEORGE CUNNINGHAM
090020	1732	MR PERRY B CARROLL	7426 WELLCREST DR.	DALLAS, TX.	75230	02	SAMULE CARROLL, S. C.
119438	4765	MR JAMES B CARTER	2802 NORTHWOOD RD.	AUSTIN, TX.	78703	11	TIMOTHY SPELMAN, MA.
084488	1451	DR JAMES D CARTER	1725 LIVE OAK VAL CIR	WACO, TX.	76710	32	DANIEL BOONE, PA.
111678	4165	COL. JOHN F CARTER, JR.	6708 BYRON	EL PASO, TX.	79904	09	DR HENRY H HARRISON, VA.
116650	4528	MR RAYMOND V CARTER, JR.	RT 1, BOX 109-R	VICTORIA, TX.	77901	11	JOHN RUTLEDGE, GA.
090237	1749	MR WILLIAM H CARTER	3213 DURANT DR.	MIDLAND, TX.	79701	18	WILLIAM CORBIN, MD. 18 DANIEL M MEADER, N. H.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 13

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
116500	4513	MR ERVIN J CASTILLE	1307 ELTON LN.	AUSTIN, TX.	78703	11	JOSEPH CASTILLE, LA.
095133	1995	MR HARRY C CASTLEBERRY	1009 MARKUS	LUFKIN, TX.	75901	28	JOHN CASTLEBERRY, GA.
071441	0828	MR S D CAVITT, JR	202 LIVE OAK DR	HARKER HEIGHTS, TX	76543	26	RICHARD CAVITT, N.C.
082734	1347	MR OLIVER B CHAMBERLIN	6019 CALLAGHAN RD.	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78228	04	THOMAS SHARP, CONN. 04 MICHAEL HAN, GERMANY 04 ELEAZER CHAMBERLIN, CONN.
129593	5799	Mr. Daniel H. F. CHARNES	2711 Maria Anna Rd.	Austin TX	78703	11	JACOB LEVAN, PA
121922	4949	MR DAVID G CHANEY	6816 RISDEN	DALLAS, TX.	75252	02	BUCKNER LANIER, VA.
095148	2010	MR NETTLES F CHAPMAN, JR.	2004 HUMBLE	MIDLAND, TX.	79701	18	RICHARD SHIPP, VA.
104144	2631	LAWRENCE E CHARLESWORTH	P O BOX 534	BURLESON, TX.	76028	06	SG JOHN M CHARLESWORTH, NY
129593	5800	MR. William F. Charnes	2711 Maria Anna Rd.	Austin, TX	78703	11	JACOB LEVAN, PA.
104135	2622	MR ANDREW E CHESTER	3529 BRYN MAWR DR.	DALLAS, TX.	75225	02	JESSE FOX, CONN.
129138	5726	MR FORREST B CHEUVRONT, JR	942 WAYNLEE	LANCASTER, TX.	75146	02	JOSEPH CHEUVRONT, VA.
122551	5014	MR NELSON P CHESNUTT	6653 GASTON	DALLAS, TX.	75214	02	CAPT. ROBERT CLEVELAND, VA
097553	2140	MR M E CHILES	2701 WESTHEIMER	HOUSTON, TX.	77098	05	JOHN CHILES, VA.
078597	1094	MR CARROLL CHURCH	21 BRIAR HOLLOW LN	HOUSTON, TX.	77027	05	COL. TIMOTHY CHURCH, VT.
117197	4579	CAPT. ALLEN B CLARK, JR.	6207 LOST CREEK CIR.	AUSTIN, TX.	78746	11	CORP. JOSEPH HIGDON, KY.
128589	5653	MR CHARLES H CLARK	6403 DREYFUS RD	AMARILLO, TX.	79106	10	SAMUEL CLARK, MI
069302	0764	MR EDWARD A CLARK	47 WOODSTONE SQ.	AUSTIN, TX.	78703	11	CHARLES HARVEY, GA.
042366	5554	MR JOHN WILLARD CLARK	2100 REPUBLIC BANK BG	DALLAS, TX.	75201	02	WILLIAM STADDEN, PA.
119188	4741	MR JOSEPH M CLARK, III	903 GIBBS	HOUSTON, TX.	77009	24	BENJAMIN W ANDERSON, S C 24 COL. JOSEPH WINSTON, VA. 24 DAVID DALTON, VA. 24 THOMAS LANIER, VA. 24 ISAAC DAVIS, VA. 24 ROBERT YOUNG, N. C. 24 JACOB STRICKLAND, VA. 24 SAMUEL DALTON, SR., N. C.
120022	4796	MR JOSEPH M CLARK, JR.	4310 FEAGAN	HOUSTON, TX.	77007	24	COL. JOSEPH WINSTON, VA. 24 OAVID DALTON, VA. 24 THOMAS LANIER, VA. 24 ISAAC DAVIS, VA. 24 SAMUEL DALTON, SR., N. C. 24 BERNARD MOORE 24 NATHANIEL W DANDRIDGE, VA
119190	4743	MR MICHAEL CLARK	1038 CHANTILLY	HOUSTON, TX.	77018	24	BENJAMIN W ANDERSON, S C

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 14

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
119190	4743	MR MICHAEL CLARK					24 COL. JOSEPH WINSTON, VA. 24 DAVID DALTON, VA. 24 THOMAS LANIER, VA. 24 ISAAC DAVIS, VA. 24 ROBERT YOUNG, N. C. 24 JACOB STRICKLAND, VA.
129525	5781	MR RICHARD H CLARK	1508 CLOUD LN.	NEW BRAUNFELS, TX.	78130	35	CALEB FARABEE, DEL
122649	5395	MR ROBERT F CLARK	1612 NORTHCREST DR	PLANO, TX.	75075	37	JEREMIAH SAUNDERS
108761	3048	MR ROBERT M CLARK, JR.	4627 N CEN EXPRESSWAY	DALLAS, TX.	75205	02	RAY MOSS, VA. 02 CAPT. GEORGE VINCENT, VA. 02 TIMOTHY ACUFF, VA. 02 HENRY FEATHERSTONE, VA. 02 MATHEW MOORE, N. C. 02 SAMUEL DALTON, N. C. 02 ROBERT GAINES, VA. 02 WILLIAM GAINES, VA. 02 AMBRDSE GAINES, VA. 02 ELLIOTT BOHANNON, VA. 02 RICHARD COLEMAN, VA.
118704	4694	JUDGE J F CLAWSON, JR	BOX 747	BELTON, TX.	76513	26	JOEL DOLITTLE, CONN.
119049	4726	CMR. GEORGE L CLAYTON	RT 1 BOX 288	MADISONVILLE, TX.	77864	27	JOSEPH W WEST, S. C. 27 JAMES BRUNSON, S. C. 27 ABRAHAM RICHARDSON, S. C.
121923	4950	MR JOHN A CLAYTON	3105 CHAPARAL	GREENVILLE, TX.	75401	06	CAPT. ANDREW WALKER, IRE
116225	4494	HON. WILLIAM P CLEMENTS JR	1901 NO. AKARD ST.	DALLAS, TX.	75201	02	CAPT. MOSES HAWKINS, VA. 02 ROGER CLEMENTS, N. C.
119424	4763	MR GEORGE W CLINE	9 EWART DALE	LA FAYETTE, CA.	94549	02	THOMAS S ROBINS, VA.
117336	4592	COL. GUY M CLOUD, II	8424 ADIRONDACK	AUSTIN, TX.	78759	11	ROBERT CLOUD, DEL. 11 EPHRAIM BATES, PA. 11 JOHN SNELL, JR. VA. 11 CHARLES HAMMOND, GA. 11 FREDERICK LANDIS, PA. 11 JOHN SNELL, SR., VA. 11 ADAM CLOUD, DEL. 11 JOHN PIERSON, MD. 11 JACOB RENNINGTON, S. C. 11 WILLIAM DE LOACH, N. C. 11 WALTER POOL, SR., VA. 11 FRANCIS PRINCE, S. C. 11 JOHN PRINCE, S. C. 11 NATHANIEL DOOD 11 WILLIAM RUFFIN
112032	4194	MR VERNEY COBERLY	3604 POLK	AMARILLO, TX.	79110	10	JAMES S COBERLY, ENGLAND

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 15

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
113253	4265	MR CHUDLEIGH B COCHRAN	7707 PAGEDWOOD LN.	HOUSTON, TX.	77063	24	CAPT. JOSHUA STANTON, CONN
082001	1289	MR CLYDE V COCHRAN	730 HOWARD #27	NEW BRAUNFELS, TX.	78130	35	CAPT. JOSHUA STANTON, CONN
125313	5301	MR CHARLES F COCKRELL, JR	3837 ELLA LEE LN	HOUSTON, TX.	77027	05	THOMAS COCKRELL, N. C.
121924	4951	MR WILLIAM A COFFEY	7012 SERRANO DR.	FT WORTH, TX.	76126	06	CAPT. ANDREW WALKER, IRE
122250	4985	MR ROBERT W COKER	5763 MARVIEW LN.	DALLAS, TX.	75227	02	CAPT CHRISTIAN ORNOFF, MD
124948	5274	MR EUGENE T COLE	8119 MOBUD	HOUSTON, TX.	77036	05	CAPT. JOHN YOUNG, VA.
095692	2054	COL. GEORGE M COLE	602 BABCOCK RD. #D26	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78201	04	ANDREW COLE, MASS.
117449	4614	MR MARION W COLE, JR.	4120 JULIE	AMARILLO, TX.	79109	10	RICHARD D COOKE, N. C.
115804	4442	DR THOMAS C COLE, JR.	BOX 119	HUNTSVILLE, TX.	77340	27	COL. JOHN THOMASON, N. C.
124120	5211	MR RONALD R COLEMAN	11603 WHISPER DEW	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78230	04	SGT. ANDREW ALSWORTH, PA.
120424	4817	DR STEPHEN M COLLARD	BOX 25320	HOUSTON, TX.	77265	05	JOSEPH COLLARD, VA.
124379	5229	MR WM. EDWIN COLLARD, JR.	12600 N FEATHERSTONE	HOUSTON, TX.	77034	05	JOSEPH COLLARD, I., VA.
125912	5343	MR FARRIS G COLLIER	2317 CATALINA DR	MESQUITE, TX.	75150	02	THOMAS KING, N. C.
110705	4092	MR J FORREST COLLINS	12514 BLACKSTONE CT.	HOUSTON, TX.	77077	05	COL. PATRICK MC GRIFF, S C
122887	5052	MR JAMES R COLLINS, JR.	BOX 10126	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78210	04	SETH RANDALL, MASS.
126462	5389	MR JAMES W COLLINS	12103 SWALLOW DR	AUSTIN, TX.	78750	11	JOSEPH ADAIR, S.C.
116051	4473	MR RAY C COLVERT	10616 ROYAL CHAPEL DR	DALLAS, TX.	75229	02	HICKERSON D COSBY, VA.
122640	5023	MR JAMES A COLQUITT	718 BUNKER HILL	HOUSTON, TX.	77024	05	CAPT. NATHANIEL MILLS, VA
122590	5019	MR HERBERT B COMPTON	4102 ADAMS, CO PL #217	TEMPLE, TX.	78373	04	DANIEL STARNES, MASS.
128909	5691	MR PAUL R COMPTON	10970 GARY PLAYER	EL PASO, TX.	79935	04	JOHN COMPTON, VA.
125954	5346	REV. DAVID ALAN CONNELL	4411 MOANA	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78218	04	JAPHET BYRAM, MASS.
126666	5421	MR CLAYTON P CONVERSE	1223 GLENDORA DR	WICHITA FALLS, TX.	76302	36	JOSEPH ROWLAND, PA.
127427	5499	MR JOHN G CONWAY	75 POMPANO DR	GARDEN CITY, S.C.	29576	29	JAMES BROADUS, VA.
128742	5666	MR ALFRED M COOK, JR.	8901 MAYFLOWER RD	LITTLE ROCK, AR.	72205	05	JAMES MOORE, N.C.
128424	5634	MR ALFRED M COOK	533 ARBOR LN.	LANCASTER, TX.	75134	02	JAMES MOORE, N.C.
115079	4391	MR DAVID F COOK	1435 COOKS ROAD	SILSBEE, TX.	77656	19	RICHARD CONVERS, N. C.
128744	5668	MR DAVID M COOK, JR.	2101 N.W. 59TH PL.	OKLAHOMA CITY, OK.	73112	02	JAMES MOORE, N.C.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 16

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
128743	5667	MR DAVID M COOK	501 KAUFMAN	FORNEY, TX.	75126	02	JAMES MOORE, N.C.
101752	2414	MR GARY J COOK	RT 2 BOX 230	SLATON, TX.	79364	15	ENOCH HOOPER, S. C.
101414	2401	MR HAROLD R COOK	RT 1 BOX 295	WILSON, TX.	79381	15	ENOCH HOOPER, S. C.
109122	3084	MR JOE B COOK	2111 CANONGATE	HOUSTON, TX.	77056	05	MARVIN HARKEY, PA.
129526	5782	MR JOHN ALLEN COOK	P O BOX 187	ALVARADO, TX.	76009	02	JAMES MOORE, N.C.
128741	5665	MR JOHN BRADFORD COOK	8901 MAYFLOWER	LITTLE ROCK, AR.	72205	02	JAMES MOORE, N.C.
119983	4791	MR JOHN M COOK, JR.	13606 FAR HILLS LN.	DALLAS, TX.	75240	02	WILLIAM WELLES, CONN.
122175	4974	DR JOHN M COOK, III	9034 WESTHEIMER #239	HOUSTON, TX.	77063	24	WILLIAM WELLES, CONN.
117189	4575	MR SAMUEL G COOK	410 TOWNE PARK TRAIL	AUSTIN, TX.	78751	11	CAPT. JAMES FORD, S. C.
108769	3056	COL. HARRY B COOPER, JR.	5000 ALABAMA #21	EL PASO, TX.	79930	09	RICHARD THOMAS, N. C.
119103	4731	MR MICHAEL B COOPER	101 E STATE	EAGLE LAKE, TX.	77434	05	CAPT. ROBERT COOPER, S.C.
115097	4409	MR THOMAS H COOPER, III	525 RAWLEIGH DR.	CORPUS CHRISTI, TX	78412	14	DANIEL BARNITZ, PA.
124634	5244	MR GUSSIE F COPELAND	519 WEST AVE D	BELTON, TX.	76513	26	LUCY HOLCOMB, S. C.
126834	5438	SM/SGT BOBBIE J CORBIN	BOX 535	GROOM, TX.	79039	10	RUDOLPH CONRAD, N.C.
129212	5737	RMC,SW, JOHNNY L CORBIN	3410 S 20TH ST	PHILADELPHI, PA.	19145	10	RUDOLPH CONRAD, N.C.
129080	5714	MR SAMUEL D CORNELIUS	BOX 5798	BORGER, TX.	79007	10	THOMAS WALLACE, SR, MD.
108841	5383	MR ROBERT LEE CORNISH	4109 POL STAR DR	PLANO, TX.	75075	37	JOHN HAIR, JR., VA. 37 ADAM STEPHENSON, VA. 37 JAMES WOODDELL, VA.
126674	5422	MR ROBERT E COUSINS	P O BOX 49163	AUSTIN, TX.	78765	11	JOHN COUSINS, VA.
120637	4840	* MR WILFRED R COUSINS	415 JAY ST.	BEAUMONT, TX.	77706	19	JOHN COUSINS, VA.
122955	5058	MR FLOYD M COX	2704 STARK	FT. WORTH, TX.	76112	06	JOHN POLSON, KAN.
105286	2698	MR KENNETH F COX	1410 ROLLING HILLS DR	GRAHAM, TX.	76046	06	LT. SAMUEL TIBBETS, MASS.
091735	1822	MR LOEL D COX	203 WILLIAMS DR.	COMANCHE, TX.	76442	22	CAPT. ROBERT CRAIG, PA.
090230	1742	MR M L COX	2502 CREEKDALE CT.	CARROLLTON, TX.	75006	05	FRANCIS J DOVER, N. C.
124573	5241	MR RUSS L COX	1700 DEER TRAIL	KERRVILLE, TX.	78028	31	JOHN DU BOSE, S. C.
118891	4707	MR PRESTON D CRAIG	4608 EDGE MONT DR	AUSTIN, TX.	78731	11	CAPT. JOHN POLK, N. C.
118890	4706	COL. FRANCIS M CRAWFORD	147 CLAIREMONT	EL PASO, TX.	79912	09	ARCHIBALD WOODS, VA.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 17

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
082634	4646	MR JAMES M CRAWFORD	1140 CASTILE AVE.	CORAL GABLES, FL.	33134	24	LT. WILLIAM GRANT, S. C.
111294	4156	DR RONALD F CRAWFORD, JR.	10109 CHISHOLM TR.	DALLAS, TX.	75243	02	SAMUEL HOWE, PA.
124121	5212	MR WILLIAM L CRAWFORD, JR	2612 LAWDALE	PLANO, TX.	75023	02	WILLIAM LUSK, VA.
126654	5417	MR JAMES R CREWS, JR.	2956 CRIPPLE CREEK	GRAPEVINE, TX.	76051	02	JOHN A BONE, SR., N.C.
126797	5434	MR JAMES E CRITTENDEN	1980 EDSON DR	BEAUMONT, TX.	77706	19	JOSEPH JENKINS, S.C.
107781	2867	MR MOTON H CROCKETT, JR.	BOX 2066	AUSTIN, TX.	78768	11	JOHN MENESEE, III, N. C.
123404	5111	MR BILLY J CROMARTIE	6909 CALUMENT	AMARILLO, TX.	79109	10	WILLIAM CROMARTIE, N. C.
083937	1425	DR HENRY A CROMWELL	1826 AUGUSTA DR. #17	HOUSTON, TX.	77057	05	JOHN ROSE, GA.
101958	2445	COL. WILSON W CROOK, JR.	3208 CARUTH	DALLAS, TX.	75225	02	CAPT. DAVID WILSON, N. C. 02 ENS. ZEBULIN BREVARD, N C 02 CAPT. DAVID CHADWELL, VA. 02 CAPT. PATRICK EWING, MD. 02 CAPT. JOHN WYNNE, VA. 02 THOMAS YATES, N.C. 02 JEREMIAH SHELTON, VA. 02 JOHN VARDAMAN, VA. 02 WILLIAM RAGSDALE, VA.
095149	2011	MR JOHN E CROSS	1607 WINFIELD RD.	MIDLAND, TX.	79701	18	JOHN KRONK, PA.
101971	2458	DR ROBERT D CROWDER	3710 HOLLAND #2	DALLAS, TX.	75219	02	CHRISTOPHER ERWIN, N. C.
123934	5195	MR JAMES S CRUTCHER	816 E NATIONAL	FT. SCOTT, KS.	66701	02	WILLIAM CRUTCHER, VA.
123743	5163	MR JOE L CRUTCHER	415 LOUISIANA	MCKINNEY, TX.	75069	02	WILLIAM CRUTCHER, VA.
092387	1874	MR RICHARD D CULBERTSON	6428 ARTHUR DR.	FT WORTH, TX.	76134	06	COL. ROBERT CULBERTSON, PA
119777	5642	MR ALEXANDER C CULLISON	P O BOX 5216	HOUSTON, TX.	77012	24	RICHARD SPENCER
129190	5733	COL WILL JOE CUMMINGS	724 ELIZABETH RD	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78209	04	PATRICK HENRY, PA.
121487	4922	DR LIGHT T CUMMINS, II	145 TREASURE WAY #D	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78209	04	LIGHT TOWNSEND, S. C.
121490	4925	MR MANNTI C CUMMINS	1034 HERNDON	CORPUS CHRISTI, TX	78411	04	LIGHT TOWNSEND, S. C.
091144	1806	MR BRUCE CUNNINGHAM	3730-D HOLLAND AVE.	DALLAS, TX.	75219	20	JOHN HARTCHY, PA.
113254	4266	MR GREGORY S CUNNINGHAM	6748 AVALON DR.	DALLAS, TX.	75214	02	BURWELL POPE, N. C.
125442	5307	MR JAMES S CUNNINGHAM	11303 CHIMNEY ROCK	HOUSTON, TX.	77035	05	DAVID MC GEE, VA.
123967	5198	MR VICKERS L CUNNINGHAM	6748 AVALON DR.	DALLAS, TX.	75214	02	BURWELL POPE, N. C.
101956	2443	MR NOEL T CURB	RT 1, BOX 95	SALADO, TX.	76571	26	CAPT. SAMUEL PEARSON, N C

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 18

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
078572	1109	MR THOMAS T CURRIE	7734 FAIRDALE LN.	HOUSTON, TX.	77063	24	JOHN CURRIE, N. C.
081488	5652	MR WILLIAM L CURRY	1928 AVE O	GALVESTON, TX.	77550	01	DAVID OWENS, S.C.
083944	1432	MR JAMES R CURTIS, SR.	BOX 792	LONGVIEW, TX.	75606	20	THOMAS LACY, N. C. 20 SAMUEL CURTIS, N. C.
100133	2295	MR DAVID M DACBERT	1400 NOGALITOS	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78204	04	COL. JOHN BRADFORD, VA.
080545	1207	MR PAUL DAKIN	5309 BAYOU GLEN RD.	HOUSTON, TX.	77056	24	DAVID WOODCOCK, MASS.
105255	4675	MR GREGORY C DALEY	3621 GREENBRIER	DALLAS, TX.	75225	02	DANIEL VOORHIES, N. J.
129280	5745	MR L BERNARD DANFORD	2602 CHERRY CREEK CR	BRYAN, TX.	77802	40	JAMES NEVIL, VA.
070814	0801	HON. PRICE DANIEL	BOX 789	LIBERTY, TX.	77575	05	WILLIAM PARTLOW, VA.
070807	0794	MR WILLIAM PARTLOW DANIEL	BOX 87	LIBERTY, TX.	77575	05	JOHN PARTLOW, VA.
106867	2828	MR GEORGE W DARLING	4600 LAKESHORE DR.	PORT ARTHUR, TX.	77640	19	ROBERT ACOCK, N. C.
109670	4032	MR ROBERT H DARLING	4600 LAKESHORE DR.	PORT ARTHUR, TX.	77640	19	AARON DARLING, N. Y.
129269	5744	MR WILLIAM M DARST	4910 TRAVIS	GALVESTON, TX.	77551	01	FRANCIS INGRAHAM, MS.
118705	4695	COL LUCIUS L DAUGHERTY	3311 SHADY HOLLOW LN	DALLAS, TX.	75233	02	CAPT. MOSES WAY, GA.
129527	5783	MR A G DAVIDSON	306 W CENTRE	FREDERICKSBURG, TX	78624	41	COL GEO DAVIDSON, NC
107404	2840	MR HAROLD R DAVIDSON	BOX 405	WEATHERFORD, TX.	76086	06	WILLIAM WALKER, VA.
122552	5015	MR ALFRED DAVIS, IV	929 WAXMYRTLE	HOUSTON, TX.	77079	05	CAPT. ANDREW RABB, PA.
119021	4723	MR CHARLES R DAVIES	806 N WILCREST	HOUSTON, TX.	77079	24	ASA TAPLEY, MASS.
107791	2877	MR CHARLES S DAVIS	BOX 671	HUNTSVILLE, TX.	77340	27	COL. PATRICK HENRY, VA.
097554	2141	MR DENNIS A DAVIS	8403 OLD MAPLE LN	HUMBLE, TX.	77338	05	BARZILLA WILLEY, CONN.
114667	4379	MR JAMES J DAVIS	202 14TH STREET	JOSHUA, TX.	76058	06	JOSIAH FREEMAN, GA.
103030	2542	MR JOHN A DAVIS	4510 MYERWOOD LN.	DALLAS, TX.	75234	02	ENS. WILLIAM BENNETT, N H
066944	0731	MR ROD DAVIS	BOX 22126	OKLAHOMA CITY, OK	73123	05	JOHN DAVIS, DEL.
099759	2271	MR ROBERT H DAWSON	1706 CESSNA	MIDLAND, TX.	79701	18	JAMES SAWYERS, JR. VA.
122369	4993	MR ROBERT H DAWSON, JR.	1706 CESSNA	MIDLAND, TX.	79701	18	JAMES SAWYERS, JR. VA.
115484	4422	MR WILLIAM M DAY, JR.	6512 MESA DR.	AUSTIN, TX.	78731	11	LT. SAMUEL BLYTHE, N. C.
129139	5727	MR KEITH T DEAN	13802 WOODED CREEK	FARMERS BRANCH, TX	75244	02	ANN L. WESTMORLAND, VA.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 19

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
125109	5283	MR EVERETT N DELASHMOTT	36 RIDGE	NEW BRAUNFELS, TX.	78130	35	RICHARD TALIAFERRO, VA.
118311	4666	MR JOHN E DELLIS	1441 W CONTOUR DR#411	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78212	32	GODFREY STEMPLER, MD.
122669	5024	MR GEORGE W DEMERITT	7855 HOLLYBERRY	FT WORTH, TX.	76133	06	MAJ. JOHN DEMERITT, N. H.
123600	5133	LT COL J F NORRIS DENNARD	13127 RICHMONT AVE	HOUSTON, TX.	77082	05	LT. JACOB DENNARD, S. C. 05 BENJAMIN WATTS, VA.
129350	5758	MR CARL T DENSON	1317 BRIDLE SPUR	HOUSTON, TX.	77055	05	COL FIELDING LEWIS, VA.
111298	4160	MR FRANKLIN M DENSON	3131 W ALABAMA #529	HOUSTON, TX.	77098	05	JACOB GREEN, S. C.
094557	1969	MR RAYMOND V DENTON	BOX 4807	LAGO VISTA, TX.	78641	11	GIDEON HOGG, N. C.
128613	5655	MR CHARLES LEE DESHAZO	5915 LINDEN SHIRE	DALLAS, TX.	75230	02	JOHN BARBER, N.C.
120071	4797	MR CHARLES L DEU PREE	4414 ALTA VISTA LN.	DALLAS, TX.	75229	02	LEWIS DEU PREE, VA.
106855	2816	REV CHARLES G DE VRIES	445 WEST PHILLIPS	LAS CRUCES, N. M.	88005	09	HENRY WINCHESTER, MASS.
104131	2618	MR JOHN T DIBRELL	1910 OAKLINE	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78232	04	CHARLES DIBRELL, VA.
114304	4341	MR R ELVIN DICK	P O BOX 442	ALEDO, TX.	76008	10	LT. JOHN HURST, VA. 10 MAJ. THADDEUS BEALL, SR MD 10 COL. SAMUEL BEALL, JR. MD 10 JOHN PORTER, SR. VA. 10 NATHANIEL PORTER, GA. 10 LT. JAMES REES, VA. 10 LT. JAMES REES, SR., VA. 10 THOMAS H BARKSDALE, VA. 10 JOSHUA COOK, VA. 10 FRANCIS COOK, N. C. 10 ADDISON SCARBOROUGH, VA. 10 WILLIAM NELSON, S. C. 10 WILLIAM LINDSEY, VA. 10 GEORGE LEWIS, VA.
124949	5275	MR RAYMOND A DICKENS, JR.	321 LINDENWOOD	HOUSTON, TX.	77024	05	JONATHAN DAVIS, VA.
120638	4841	DR MELFORD S DICKERSON	1205 APPLGATE DR.	AUSTIN, TX.	78753	11	LT JOSEPH CATTERLIN SR NJ 11 CORNELIUS BOGART, N. J. 11 SOLOMON BRECOUNT, N. J. 11 DAVID BRECOUNT, N. J. 11 MATTHIAS SAUM, PA. 11 JESSE DICKERSON, MD. 11 MATTHING SAUM, JR., PA.
117597	4621	LT. JOHN W DIEM	1613 FOX TRAIL	HARKINS HEIGHTS, TX	76543	10	ZEBULON TRUE, MASS.
083670	1408	MR ROBERT L DILLARD, JR.	6624 LAKEWOOD	DALLAS, TX.	75214	02	CAPT. JAMES C JACK, N. C.
103803	2590	COL. LESTER R DILLON, JR.	RT 1 BOX 1330	BOERNE, TX.	78006	04	CAPT. BENJAMIN NYE, MASS.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 20

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
086077	1515	MR WILLIAM M DINGWALL, JR	2900 FEDERAL AVE.	EL PASO, TX.	79930	09	SPENCER HAYNIE, JR. VA.
118216	4658	MR GUY ALTON DISHMAN	1614 HILLENDahl	HOUSTON, TX.	77055	05	WILLIAM DISHMAN, SR., VA
123745	5165	MR JOHN M DISHMAN	14 HARWICH RD	MORRIS TOWNSHIP,NJ	07960	02	WILLIAM DISHMAN, VA.
099753	2265	DR. RALPH DITTMAN	3062 HOLLY HALL	HOUSTON, TX.	77054	05	CAPT BENJAMIN CHAPMAN,N Y
114785	5226	LT. WILLIAM L DOBBINS	819 N VAN BUREN APT C	DALLAS, TX.	75208	02	DUAL WITH, AR.
101975	2461	MR THORD DOCKRAY	4006 48TH	LUBBOCK, TX.	79413	15	JOSIAH CARTER, GA. 15 JOSEPH ANTHONY, VA. 15 ASA MORGAN 15 SIMON WILLIAMS, N.C. 15 WINNIFRED CHEVES, N.C.
117347	4593	MR CLEATUS M DODD	2944 ANDERA LN.	DALLAS, TX.	75228	02	JOSIAH DODD, VA.
117443	4608	MR GEORGE E DODD	707 N JESTER	DALLAS, TX.	75211	02	JOSIAH DODD, VA.
096588	2100	MR HOWARD D DODD	BOX 120665	ARLINGTON, TX.	76012	25	COL. ADAM F BRISBANE, S C
115807	4447	MR HUGH DODD	825 MELBA	DALLAS, TX.	75208	02	JOSIAH DODD, VA.
119934	4790	MR ROY H DONALDSON, JR.	5410 N BRAESWOOD #900	HOUSTON, TX.	77096	05	LT. PIERRE BOREL, LA.
128560	5647	MR JAMES L DONALSON	3204 MANCHACA	AUSTIN, TX.	78704	41	EPHRAIM ANDREWS, VA.
128745	5669	MR THOMAS K DONALSON	3110 ANN ARBOR	SUGARLAND, TX.	77478	41	JOHN DONALSON, N.J.
123405	5112	DR ALONZO M DONNELL, JR.	7603 ROCKPOINT DR.	AUSTIN, TX.	78731	11	LT. SAMUEL O PETTUS, VA.
112340	4227	MR STERLEY G DOSSMANN	5810 GILLIS DR	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78240	29	THOMAS HALE, VA.
126224	5365	MR CHARLES T. DOUGLASS	RT 1, BOX 205-H	CARTHAGE, TX.	75633	19	EDWARD DOUGLASS, SR.,N.C.
112758	4245	MR E HOYT DOWDEY	RT 9, BOX 235-A	FT WORTH, TX.	76179	06	LT. JOHN CAMP, VA.
128006	5589	MR JOE V. DOZIER	BOX 1085	KERRVILLE, TX.	78029	31	ELIZABETH S HARDIN, S.C 31 JOHN SEALY, S.C. 31 ANN GRAVES, VA. 31 WILLIAM POINDEXTER, VA. 31 RICE GRAVES, VA.
122660	5770	MR JOHN MARK DRISKILL	3265 CARLISLE #168	DALLAS, TX.	75204	02	IVORY LUCE, MA.
078551	1088	MR ADRIEN F DROUILHET	P O BOX 3534	BAYTOWN, TX.	77520	17	MAJOR WHITE, MD.
098859	2221	DR JOHN H DROUILHET	729 ULILI	HONOLULU, HI.	96816	17	CAPT. JOSEPH LIGON, VA.
116019	4467	MR ALBERT F DRUMMOND	3452 ABERDEEN	EL PASO, TX.	79925	09	MAJ. JOSIAH HAYDEN, MASS.
095370	2032	MR ROBERT V DUBLIN, JR.	1420 GUERRERO	LAREDO, TX.	78040	06	RICHARD COLE, VA.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 21

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
117776	4626	MR H COIT DU BOSE	4545 SO. VERSAILLES	DALLAS, TX.	75205	02	CAPT. ELIAS I DU BOSE, SC 02 WILLIAM CALHOUN, S. C. 02 JOHN AYERS, VA.
128561	5648	MR WILLIAM C. DUCK	2825 BOLTON BOONE	DESOTO, TX.	75115	02	BIMAJ. EDWARD BULKEY, CN. 02 CAPT WM. BETHELL, N.C. 02 REV. JOHN SWIFT, MA 02 JAMES GEE, VA.
125209	5288	DR KENNETH R DUFF	415 SHADYWOOD	HOUSTON, TX.	77057	05	NICHOLAS HEWITT, PA.
096053	2065	MR BENJAMIN H DUGGAN	2425 SAGE ROAD #174	HOUSTON, TX.	77056	05	ROBERT HARDY, N. H.
127446	5507	MR MOSES EDDIE DUMAS	613 N W 10TH ST.	ANDREWS, TX.	79714	18	DAVID DUMAS, VA.
123747	5167	MR ROBERT P DUNCAN	2423 W AMHERST	DALLAS, TX.	75235	02	HENRY ONMAN, PA.
103489	2576	MR JAMES W DUNHAM	2009 12TH AVE.	PORT ARTHUR, TX.	77640	19	JAMES ROSSER, VA.
123772	5174	MR OLIVER H DUNHAM	6723 WAGGONER DR.	DALLAS, TX.	75230	02	DAVID MOORE, PA.
102033	2470	MR JAMES W DUNNAM	5313 GARRICK AVE.	FT WORTH, TX.	76133	06	JOHN CAMMACK, S. C.
128132	5597	MR WILLIE BAUM DWIRE, JR.	P O BOX 1557	HENDERSON, TX.	75653	25	WILLIAM MCMURTRY, VA.
098145	2182	LT. COL. JOHN DWYER	10404 ASHCROFT WAY	FAIRFAX, VA.	22032	04	JAMES CODDING, MASS.
121268	4910	MR GORDON R DYSART	3413 CORNELL AVE.	DALLAS, TX.	75205	02	CAPT. JAMES DYSART, VA.
109460	3097	DR ALLEN EARLY	2409 PARKER	AMARILLO, TX.	79109	10	THOMAS WALKER, VA.
116501	4514	COL. CLELAND E EARLY	3705 URAGUAY	PASADENA, TX.	77504	24	CAPT. CHARLES GATLIFF, PA 24 CHRISTIANA M GATLIFF, KY. 24 JOHN WILCOXON, KY.
096561	2634	MR STEPHEN B EARLY	7215 SUNSET LN.	CRESTWOOD, KY.	40014	02	LT. HENRY INGALS, N. Y.
126126	5336	MR THOMAS A EASLEY	627 LAKEVIEW #427	NEW BRAUNFELS, TX.	78130	35	CASPER W EASLEY, PA.
105511	2723	MR CHARLES R EAST	18111 MOUNTFIELD	HOUSTON, TX.	77084	05	ARTHUR BARCALOW, N. J.
123632	5145	MR GEORGE J EASTERLING	714 WEST 7TH	FREEMPORT, TX.	77541	33	JAMES E EASTERLING, SR NC
124927	5272	MR RANDALL C EDENS	BOX 593	MISSOURI CITY, TX.	77498	24	GEORGE CHRISTIAN, VA.
100147	2309	MR WILLIAM R EDDLEMAN	3232 REP NATL BNK TWR	DALLAS, TX.	75201	02	PETER EDDLEMAN, N. C. 37 PETER EDDLEMAN, N.C.
123546	5131	MR EDWARD C EDENS, JR.	4058 DRUMMOND	HOUSTON, TX.	77025	24	GEORGE CHRISTIAN, VA.
103498	2585	MR STEPHEN P EDMAN	838 AUGUSTA DR.	HOUSTON, TX.	77057	05	JAMES HARRIS, JR. MD.
099399	2261	MR WILLIAM D EDMAN	7973 S CLAYTON CIRCLE	LITTLETON, CO.	80122	05	JAMES HARRIS, JR. MD.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY. SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 22

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
105277	2689	MR JAMES H EDMONDSON III	9254 FORREST LN #404	DALLAS, TX.	75243	02	LT. ROBERT EDMONDSON, JR VA
117102	4567	MR JOEL C EDMONDSON	6909 LA VISTA DR	DALLAS, TX.	75214	02	ENS. PETER DENNY, MD.
122694	5028	MR BYRON F EGAN	4400 THANKSGIVING TOW	DALLAS, TX.	75201	02	LT. EDWARD ARMSTRONG, NC
125601	5312	MR A S ELLIOTT	P O BOX 58	FORT SUMNER, NM.	88119	04	JOHN BROWN, CONN.
125602	5313	MR DAVID BRUCE ELLIOTT	P O BOX 6867	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78209	04	JOHN BROWN, CT.
125119	5286	MR DONALD G ELLIOTT	2975 TISHOMINGO LANE	MEMPHIS, TN.	38111	04	JOHN BROWN, CONN.
125858	5334	MR DONALD S ELLIOTT	P O BOX 6867	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78209	04	GEN JAMES POTTER, PA.
123611	5140	MR WILLIAM F ELLIOTT	108 BEGONIA	LAKE JACKSON, TX.	77566	33	CONRAD BOOSINGER, OH.
109947	4059	MR DAVID P ELSEY, II	12014 LAS NUBES	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78233	04	JOSEPH BOYD, PA.
113900	4337	MR KENNETH C EMERY	211 CLUBHILL DR.	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78228	04	RISDON MOORE, DEL.
115496	4434	MR ALMER C ENGLE, SR.	10506 BURR OAK DR.	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78230	04	LT. JOHN FRIERSON, S. C.
099769	2281	MR LUTHER W ENGLISH	12628 RIP VAN WINKLE	HOUSTON, TX.	77024	19	HENRY HAYNES, SR. 19 SOLOMON ROYSE, N. Y. 19 SOLOMON ROYSE, MD. 19 JOHN CRAGHEAD, VA.
117432	4605	MR RICHARD D ENGLISH	1411 NORWALK #206	AUSTIN, TX.	78703	05	ROBERT GOODLOE, VA.
122869	5051	MR RICHARD L EPPERSON	1315 N 9TH	TEMPLE, TX.	76501	26	WILLIAM SOLOMON, N. C.
128958	5698	MR BOB C EPPS	417 CAROLTERS	COPPERAS COVE, TX.	76522	26	CAPT PETER ROBERTS, S.C.
114787	5664	MR JOHN P ESLINGER	1005 S. TRAVIS	SHERMAN, TX.	75090	34	JOSEPH DIAL, PA.
129528	5784	MR GERALD M ETCHIESON	P O BOX 1622 W.T.U.A.	CANYON, TX.	79016	10	JOHN MCELHANNON, IRE.
119652	4776	MR DAVID F ETZOLD	1232 GALLOWAY DR	EL PASO, TX.	79902	09	JOHN WALLACE, PA.
122179	4978	LTC. FRED F EUBANKS, JR.	102 FOREST HILL	KERRVILLE, TX.	78028	31	JUDGE SOLOMON LOMBARD, MAS
085589	1502	MR CHARLES W EVANS	3776 HARPER	HOUSTON, TX.	77005	24	DAVID SKEEDER, N. H.
104917	2679	MR H LESLIE EVANS	120 CLOVERLEAF	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78209	04	JAMES HOBART, N. H.
129296	5748	MR WILLIAM HOBART EVANS	145 BRYN MAWR	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78209	04	JAMES HOBART, N.H.
101952	2439	JUDGE JAMES K EVETTS	717 COLLEGE ST.	BELTON, TX.	76513	26	MATHEW KUYDENDALL, N. C.
117104	4553	MR LIVINGSTON S EVETTS	410 GALE	HOUSTON, TX.	77009	05	LT. JAMES BURNETT, VA.
114301	4338	MR WELTON R FAIL	1350 HOUSTON SCH. RD.	LANCASTER, TX.	75146	02	JOSEPH BASS, S. C.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 23

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
114301	4338	MR WELTON R FAIL					02 DIXON FAIL, N. C. 02 JOHN THOMPSON, N. C. 02 SILAS MC BEE, VA. 02 JOSEPH R CATES, VA. 02 VARDRY MC BEE, VA. 02 HANNA ECHOLS MC BEE, VA. 02 ASA BRYAN, N. C.
123348	5107	MR JOSEPH A FALLIN	617 KERRIA	MCALLEN, TX.	78501	21	SGT. ANTHONY MILLS, VA.
116644	4522	MR CHARLES C FANCHER	4015 NRTH HILLS DR	AUSTIN, TX.	78731	11	LT. DAVID FANCHER, N. Y. 11 COL. P FRESBEE, CONN.
092311	1998	DR GEORGE H FANCHER	600 E 32ND	AUSTIN, TX.	78705	11	LT. DAVID FANCHER, N. Y. 11 COL. P FRISBIE, CONN.
127489	5513	MR CHARLES G FARMER	2030 HOOD RIDGE CT	GRAPEVINE, TX.	76051	02	REUBEN BRAMLETT, VA.
127197	5481	MR JOHN G FARMER	10059 LKE HIGHLANDS	DALLAS, TX.	75218	02	REUBEN BRAMLETT, VA.
127488	5512	MR. JOHN W FARMER	9320 NORTHPOINT	DALLAS, TX.	75238	02	REUBEN BRAMLETT, VA.
127301	5494	MR RANDOLPH W FARMER	10103 PARKFORD	DALLAS, TX.	75238	02	REUBEN BRAMLETT, VA.
071049	1953	MR CHARLES S FARRAR, JR.	BOX 66	WEIMAR, TX.	78962	05	THOMAS FARRAR, S. C.
108756	3043	MR SIDNEY C FARRAR	2209 WARNER RD.	FT WORTH, TX.	76110	06	EKEKIEL AKRIDGE, GA.
122492	5012	MR JONATHAN L FARROW	214 E. UPSHAW	TEMPLE, TX.	76501	26	WILLIAM FARROW, VA.
116077	4476	MR SAM L FARROW, JR.	BOX 343	TEMPLE, TX.	76503	26	WILLIAM FARRAR, VA.
122231	4989	MR LAWRENCE M FAUBER	2604 FIFTH AVE	FT. WORTH, TX.	76110	06	ABRAHAM PIDLER, VA.
122472	5004	MR LAWRENCE M FAUBER, JR.	1721 BROOKS DR.	ARLINGTON, TX.	76012	06	ABRAHAM PIDLER, VA.
127571	5520	MR GORDON T FEARSON	9004 METTLER DR	EL PASO, TX.	79925	09	CAPT. JOHN FEARSON, MA.
104916	2678	MR THEO R FEHRENBACH, JR.	BOX 6698	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78209	04	ENS. EDWARD STUART, VA.
121007	4888	MR ROBERT FENNER	BOX 384	WEATHERFORD, TX.	76086	06	CAPT. ROBERT FENNER, N.C.
060818	2110	DR HAROLD E FERGUSON, JR.	1117 VELMA	DEER PARK, TX.	77536	05	JOSHUA YOUNGER, VA.
127951	5578	MR HENRY N FERRIN	123 ERIN	KERRVILLE, TX.	78028	31	JONATHAN FERRIN, N.H.
122998	5066	MR SAM D FINE	4702 PINEHURST DR SO.	AUSTIN, TX.	78747	11	JENKINS PHILIP, VA.
107419	2855	MR CLAUDE B FINLEY, SR.	406 JASPER DR.	MARSHALL, TX.	75670	20	CHARLES FINLEY, SCOTLAND
109454	3091	MR WILLIAM J FINDLEY, SR.	BOX 217	CANYON, TX.	79015	10	COL. WILLIAM ALSTON, N.C.
117701	4623	MR WILLIAM J FINDLEY, JR.	BOX 217	CANYON, TX.	79015	10	COL. WILLIS ALSTON, N. C.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 24

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
125697	5320	MR JAMES COLBERT FISH	P O BOX 100	AUSTIN, TX.	78767	11	SQUIRE BOONE, KY.
110720	4107	MR HENRY FISHER	BOX 7	UTOPIA, TX.	78884	29	RUFUS CHASE, MASS.
121859	4942	MR HENRY FISHER, JR.	5602 PINE	HOUSTON, TX.	77081	05	RUFUS CHASE, MASS.
118746	1859	MR HOWARD L FISHER	1404 ELIZABETH DR	CARROLLTON, TX.	75007	02	JOHN DUNHAM, N.J.
103476	2563	MON. O CLARK FISHER	BOX 145	JUNCTION, TX.	76849	04	JOHN BERRY, VA.
111287	4149	MR CHARLES FITZHUGH	5809 SHADY HILL LN.	ARLINGTON, TX.	76016	20	CAPT. THOMAS BENNETT, S C
116078	4477	MR CHARLES R FLETCHER	3746 EMBARCADERO	HOUSTON, TX.	77082	05	BRIG GEN FRANCIS NASH, NY
101405	2392	MR ERNEST S FLETCHER, SR.	1314 N. 9TH	TEMPLE, TX.	76501	26	ROBERT FLETCHER, SR. VA. 26 ROBERT FLETCHER, VA. 26 JACOB CALLOWAY, VA. 26 ELISHA TALLEY, VA. 26 JOB CALLAWAY, VA.
101406	2393	MR ERNEST S FLETCHER, JR.	5916 ELLSWORTH	DALLAS, TX.	75206	26	ROBERT FLETCHER, SR. VA.
128390	5625	MR JOSEPH E. FLINT	2311 MARILYN KAY	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78238	04	ISSAC C ALLEN, VA.
117445	4610	DR WILLIAM N FLOYD, JR.	7505 MEMORIAL WOODS#1	HOUSTON, TX.	77024	05	MOSES FERGUSON, MD.
111018	4130	MR DENIS M FLUKER	8911 SPRING VIEW LN.	HOUSTON, TX.	77080	24	GEORGE FLUKER, VA. 24 GEN MICAJAH WILLIAMSON, VA
109467	4004	DR JOHN B FOCKE	RT 5, BOX 5578-A	BOERNE, TX.	78006	29	MATTHEW MC CAULEY, IRE.
124181	5215	MR WILLIAM A FORTEITH	9678 ATHERTON	DALLAS, TX.	75243	11	ELIAS BARBEE, VA.
111286	4148	MR FRANK E FOSTER, JR.	6 OAKLAWN DR.	HOUSTON, TX.	77024	24	SGT. JAMES FRAZER, VA.
127293	5486	MR SAM W FOSTER, JR	11627 HILLCROFT	HOUSTON, TX.	77035	24	HUGH MCGARY, VA.
100894	2356	MR WALTON A FOSTER	3002 OAK MOUNTAIN TR	SAN ANGELO, TX.	76904	22	THOMAS GOODE, VA.
127193	5477	MAJ. PERRY E FOUST	3112 PIERCE	EL PASO, TX.	79930	09	PETER LIELD JEFFERSON, VA 09 THOMAS RAMSEY, VA.
124252	5220	COL. DELBERT M FOWLER	5708 WILLOW LN.	DALLAS, TX.	75230	02	JOSEPH SEWELL, N. C. 02 WILLIAM OATES, NC
071032	1657	MR HEWITT B FOX	900 GUARANTY BNK PLAZ	CORPUS CHRISTI, TX	78475	14	CAPT. JOHN ANDERSON, VA.
123497	5126	MR CHESTER R FRANCIS, JR.	1211 N. FULTON	WHARTON, TX.	77488	33	WILLIAM FRANCIS, VA.
125381	5303	MR BARNEY M FRANKLIN, JR.	1400 HARVARD RD NE	ATLANTA, GA.	30306	28	COL. ELIJAH ISAACKS, N C
113897	4334	MR JAMES E FRASER	11019 JOHNNY MILLER	EL PASO, TX.	79935	09	DANIEL MC CLURE, IND.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 25

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
113897	4334	MR JAMES E FRASER					09 JACOB CROW, VA. 09 ELIJAH HENDRICKS, VA. 09 ELIJAH HENDRICKS, VA. 09 DAVID MCCORD, SR., N. C. 09 JESSE STONE, MA. 09 SAMUEL HARRIS, N.C. 09 GERSHOM RICE, MA. 09 MICHAEL VANWINKLE,
101765	2427	MR JOHN B FRIZZELL, JR.	BOX 217	COMFORT, TX.	78013		31 NATHAN FRIZZELL, S. C. 31 DAVID OWEN, S. C. 31 CAPT THOMAS SHELBY, N. C.
120931	4879	LT. COL. RAYMOND F FROST	346 FANTASIA	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78216	04	GIDEON WATERHOUSE, CONN.
125857	5333	MR WILMER CARL FROST	730 HOWARD #58	NEW BRAUNFELS, TX.	78130	35	THOMAS HILL, N. C.
123601	5134	MR LUTHER R FRUIT	219 MAPLE	BORGER, TX.	79007	10	JOHN FRUIT, N. C. 10 WILLIAM HUBBARD, VA.
126421	5379	MR JACK N FUERST	701 BERING DR #102	HOUSTON, TX.	77057	01	DR JOHN TREZEVANT, S.C. 24 DR JOHN TREZEVANT, S.C.
128151	5598	MR HARLAN MORRIS FULLER	29 BEACHCOMBER	BELTON, TX.	76513	26	THOMAS BARBER, CT.
128152	5599	MR HARLAN M FULLER	14511 BRAMBLE CT	TAMPA, FL.	33624	26	DR SAMUEL RICHARDS, CT.
128021	5590	MR J. WORTH FULLINGIM	3024 67TH STREET	LUBBOCK, TX.	79413	15	PEYTON LISBEY WADE, SR,VA
117925	4640	MR HOWARD K FUQUA	3600 WEST LAWN	AMARILLO, TX.	79102	10	EDWARD HANCOCK, VA.
118581	4687	LT. COL. ADOLPH GAERTNER	6302 HICKORY HOLLOW	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78239	04	JOHN CLEVELAND, S.C.
115816	4456	MR MICHAEL D GAERTNER	2116-44TH	GALVESTON, TX.	77550	04	COL. ANTHONY BLEDSOE, VA.
116084	4478	MR TIMOTHY A GAERTNER	6302 HICKORY HOLLOW	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78239	04	COL. ANTHONY BLEDSOE, VA.
129546	5789	MR GARY D GALLAGHER	P O BOX 847	KERRVILLE, TX.	78029	31	WILLIAM MEAD, N.J.
116364	4509	MR JAMES N GALLEMORE	6809 OLD BRIARSTOWN	WACO, TX.	76710	26	ALEXANDER CARSWELL, GA.
129107	5722	MR ROBERT S GANDRE	6715 WALNUT LAKE	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78244	41	JABEZ SHIPMAN SR, N.J.
127545	5514	MR CLIFFORD L GANN	1006 SLEEPY HOLLOW S	IRVING, TX.	75061	39	NATHAN GAN, VA.
129100	5719	MR FOSS DWIGHT GANN	P O BOX 548	EULESS, TX.	76039	39	NATHAN GAN, VA.
129101	5720	MR LONZO D GANN, JR.	P O BOX 548	EULESS, TX.	76039	39	LT. NATHAN GAN, VA.
106319	2781	MR NATHAN W GANN	BOX 2356	LUFKIN, TX.	75901	28	LT. NATHAN GANN, VA.
106320	2782	MR THOMAS HUEY GANN	BOX 1624	LUFKIN, TX.	75901	28	LT. NATHAN GANN, VA.
128270	5618	MR DAVID LEE GARCIA, JR	17646 CYPRESS SPRINGS	SPRING, TX.	77373	05	CAPT EDWARD WEXMAN, PA.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 26

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
112768	4255	MR SAM W GARDNER	1404 FORD	KERRVILLE, TX.	78028	31	DANIEL B WOOD, N. C.
123191	4323	MR JOHN W GARRETT	P O BOX 411	CROSSVILLE, TN.	38555	27	EDWARD GARRETT, JR., S.C.
127452	5509	MR CLAY LEWIS GARRISON	1674 KESSLER CANYON	DALLAS, TX.	75208	02	JAMES GARRISON, N.C.
127957	5584	MR CLAYTON L GAULT	709 WEST AVE. D	KILLEEN, TX.	76541	26	WILLIAM GAULT, S.C.
101957	2444	MR JOHN T GAUNTT	8 KILLEEN RD.	TEMPLE, TX.	76501	26	JOHN FETNER, S. C.
119217	4745	MR CLAUDE D GAUSE	510 BERTETTI DR.	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78227	04	WILLIAM GAUSE, JR., N. C.
120426	4819	MR JOHN C GAUSE	15618 LONE TREE	HOUSTON, TX.	77084	24	WILLIAM GAUSE, JR., N. C.
119437	4764	MR LEONARD L GAUSE, JR.	RT 2, BOX 325	LA GRANGE, TX.	78945	11	WILLIAM GAUSE, JR., N. C.
129102	5721	DR. JAMES S GAY, M.D.	8 VANCOVER PL	SHERMAN, TX.	75090	34	SGT. JAMES GAY, N.C.
127468	5510	MR CHARLES W GEELAN	P O BOX 355	NORMANGEE, TX.	77871	40	WILLIAM TANDY, SR, N.H.
095145	2007	MR DAVID H GEISER	1015 BANK & TRUST TWR	CORPUS CHRISTI, TX	78477	14	MARTIN WALTON, VA.
103500	2587	MR E BRYAN GENTLE	BOX 27168	HOUSTON, TX.	77027	05	COL. THOMAS GASKIN, VA.
112198	5463	MR W D GERALDS	108 INDIAN HILLS DR	WAXAHACHIE, TX.	75165	02	RICHARD CHOW, N.J.
122757	5036	COL. GEORGE F GERMOND, III	6707 MEADOWLARK	DALLAS, TX.	75214	02	PHILIP EVANS, N. C. 02 JOHN JOHNS, VA. 02 JOHN WHITE, S. C. 02 PATE W MILNER, N. C. 02 JOHN GERMOND, N.Y.
117267	4581	MR CARLTON A GETTY	8 CHIMNEY CORNERS	LA MARQUE, TX.	77568	17	SAMUEL PICKERELL, JR. VA.
115090	4402	MR PHILIP J GIBBS	BOX 245	MABANK, TX.	75147	02	CAPT. SAM HIGGINBOTHAM, VA
119865	4788	MR FRANK A GIBSON	3916 SIERRA DR	AUSTIN, TX.	78731	11	JOHN MORGAN, N. C. 11 ROBERT BELL, N. C. 11 WILLIAM HALL, VA. 11 NATHANIEL PARKER, VA.
109739	5256	MR JAY M GILBERT	11900 BARRYKNOLL 2607	HOUSTON, TX.	77024	05	THOMAS TUCKER, MD.
084489	1452	MR JOHN N GILBERT, II	15417 JERSEY	HOUSTON, TX.	77040	24	THOMAS TATE, VA.
089413	2028	DR RALPH E GILCHRIST	12502 TAYLORCREST	HOUSTON, TX.	77024	14	MATTHEW GILCRIST, PA.
097566	2153	MR ALFRED E GILLIAM	2800 MEADOWLARK LN.	TYLER, TX.	75701	25	EDWARD GARRETT, VA.
125768	5326	MR DONELSON C GILLIS	3 CAMPDEN CIRCLE	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78218	04	DAVID TOD, N. Y.
112347	4234	MR WILLIAM F GILSON	122 ERIN	KERRVILLE, TX.	78028	31	WILLIAM S SALISBURY, MASS

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 27

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
064177	0831	MR HAROLD S GISH	5618 STONEWALL	GREENVILLE, TX.	75401	06	ABRAHAM GISH, PA.
090688	1775	MR E LOGAN GOAR, JR	8303 LORRIE	HOUSTON, TX.	77025	05	JABEZ WINSHIP, CT.
091746	1833	MR JAMES E GOODLOE	912 S BOWIE	AMARILLO, TX.	79102	10	CAPT. ROBERT GOODLOE, N C
117860	4629	MR RONALD G GOODNIGHT	RT 3 BOX 3568	BELTON, TX.	76513	26	CHARLES HAMMOND, VA.
123621	5142	DR JAMES H GOODSON, M D	RT 4 BOX 113-G	ROCKWALL, TX.	75087	29	THOMAS TRAYLOR, N. C.
127612	5525	MR PAUL T. GORDON, III	290 KNIPP	HOUSTON, TX.	77024	24	LT GEO. D BLACKMORE, MD 24 JAMES SMITH, S.C. 24 ALEXANDER NEELY, VA. 24 THOMAS BAILEY, VA. 24 DANIEL JOHNSON, S.C. 24 ISAAC KIRKLAND, S.C. 24 DAVID GORDON, S.C. 24 WILLIAM GLOVER, S.C. 24 PHILIP SANDIFER, S.C. 24 WILLIAM MEANS, GA. 24 JOHN MONTGOMERY, VA. 24 WILLIAM MONTGOMERY, SR VA 24 JOHN CHARLTON, VA. 24 ABRAHAM CHARLTON 24 BENJAMIN ADKINS, N.C. 24 JOHN MILAM, VA. 24 CORNELIUS BAKER, N.J. 24 THOMAS CASON, N.C.
127821	5559	MR PAUL T GORDON, IV	290 KNIPP	HOUSTON, TX.	77024	24	GEO D BLACKMORE, MD.
109277	4656	MR MATTHEW M GOUGER	816 BENTLY DR	NAPLES, FL.	33963	31	THOMAS FRANKLIN, S. C.
111698	4185	MR DONNELL H GOULD	807 WASHINGTON	KERRVILLE, TX.	78028	31	LT. SAMUEL GOULD, MASS.
106860	2821	DR R BRUCE GOULD	7243 N VANDIVER	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78209	04	LT. SAMUEL GOULD, MASS.
128291	5619	MR JACKSON L. GRADY	1325 WALNUT HILL LANE	IRVING, TX.	75038	02	ROBERT GRADY, SR., N.C.
102677	2514	MR HARRY E GRAHAM	2501 WESTERLAND F3111	HOUSTON, TX.	77063	24	ROBERT THOMPSON, MD.
128483	5635	MR HERSCHEL P GRAHAM	2301 REDWINN DR	PASADENA, TX.	77502	05	BENJAMIN SHEPPARD, N.C.
111279	4141	MR FRED E GRAY	1107 W THOMAS	PASADENA, TX.	77506	05	RICHARD D GRAY, GA.
109109	3071	MR E RAY GREEN	4412 ALDERSON	DALLAS, TX.	75214	02	JAMES HARRIS, N. C.
073275	1937	MR THOMAS M GREEN	2111 LAUREL SPRINGS	HUMBLE, TX.	77338	38	JOHN HOPE, VA. 38 WILLIAM CHRISTMAS
122037	4969	MR STEWART D GREENLEE	504 CHIMNEY ROCK RD.	FT. WORTH, TX.	76140	06	JOB SOSEBEE, N. C.
081458	1271	MR BENJAMIN D GREGG, JR.	819 LOVETT BLVD.	HOUSTON, TX.	77006	05	DANIEL GILBERT, VA.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 28

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
113261	4273	CAPT. EDRIDGE R GREGG, JR	BOX 750	JACKSONVILLE, TX.	75766	25	ROBERT GREGG, PA.
113269	4281	DR WILLIAM E GREGG	607 WEST WATER	KERRVILLE, TX.	78028	31	ASA KINNE, JR. CONN.
104133	2620	MR MARK J GREGORY	3601 AUSTIN	CORPUS CHRISTI, TX	78411	14	COL. VIVIAN BROOKING, VA.
101343	2380	MR MAROLF P GREGORY	7130 EVANS	HOUSTON, TX.	77061	05	ISAAC GREGORY, MASS.
129171	5730	MR CHARLES M GRIFFIN	709 MADISON	IMMOKALEE, FL.	33934	28	WM. RICHARDSON DAVIE, ENG
129325	5752	MR JAMES T GRIFFIN	608 E ADAMS	BROWNSVILLE, TX.	78520	42	SAMUEL TRUSS, VA.
129140	5728	MR SAMUEL S GRIFFIN	608 E ADAMS	BROWNSVILLE, TX.	78520	42	JASPER GRIFFING, N.Y.
129550	5793	MR SAMUEL S GRIFFIN, III	10307 EDDYSTONE	HOUSTON, TX.	77043	42	JASPER GRIFFING, NY
111010	4122	MR WILLIAM D GRIFFIN	6325 WESTCHESTER	DALLAS, TX.	75205	02	BENJAMIN HOWARD, MD.
120206	4804	MR WILLIAM E GRIFFITH	3030 WEDGEWOOD DR	EL PASO, TX.	79925	09	DAVID FULTON, VA.
123301	5098	MR BRUCE S GRIMES, JR.	301 SEABREEZE	FT LAUDERDALE, FL.	33316	33	ROBERT SLAUGHTER, VA.
127433	5501	MR WM. DAVID GROGAN	1006 DARIA DR	HOUSTON, TX.	77070	38	REUBEN MASSEY, VA.
110701	4088	MR WILLIAM O GROSS	1303 N. W. 4TH	MINERAL WELLS, TX.	76067	30	COL. JOHN TIPTON, VA. 30 REV. JAMES O'KELLY, IRE.
121974	4960	MR WARREN W GUDE	4110 BURNEY DR.	AUSTIN, TX.	78731	04	PERRY CURRY, VA.
128484	5636	MR HENRY D GUENZEL	762 LAUREL LANE	NEW BRAUNFELS, TX.	78130	35	MARTIN TRUE, VA.
119072	4727	MR JOHN F GUENZEL	STAR RT 3 BOX 736	NEW BRAUNFELS, TX.	78130	35	PETER ACKER, S. C.
128577	5651	MR WILLIAM T GUENZEL	7906 MEADOW LANE	HOUSTON, TX.	77063	24	MARTIN TRUE, VA.
127572	5521	MR SAM V. GUERIN, JR	P O BOX 598	TYLER, TX.	75710	25	HENDRICK DEHART, N.J.
128243	5614	MR EMORY R. GUEST	815 REDLEAF LN.	HOUSTON, TX.	77090	05	CAPT. MOSES GUEST, N.C.
120909	4875	MR FLOYD E GUEST, JR	815 READLEAF LN.	HOUSTON, TX.	77090	05	CAPT. MOSES GUEST, N. C
120910	4876	MR JAMES L GUEST	2400 RIVER OAK BLVD	HOUSTON, TX.	77019	05	CAPT. MOSES GUEST, N. C. 01 CAPT. MOSES GUEST, N. C.
128156	5603	MR FLOYD E GUEST	600 WOODLAKE RD	ANDERSON, S.C.	29621	05	CAPT. MOSES GUEST, N.C.
128910	5692	MR THOMAS M GUEST	2400 RIVEROAK BLVD	HOUSTON, TX.	77019	05	MOSES GUEST, N.C.
098391	2203	MR DAVID C GUINN	40 SUGARBERRY	HOUSTON, TX.	77024	05	CAPT. WILLIAM SHIELDS, PA
127428	5500	MR JAMES L GULLEY, JR	833 COLONIAL DR	TYLER, TX.	75701	25	JAMES MCNAIR, N.C.
127573	5522	MR JAMES L GULLEY, III	833 COLONIAL DR	TYLER, TX.	75701	25	JAMES MCNAIR, N.C.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 29

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
127574	5523	MR MADISON S. GULLEY	833 COLONIAL DR	TYLER, TX.	75701	25	JAMES MCNAIR, N.C.
114302	4339	DR JOHN B GUNN	4327 WESTSIDE DR	DALLAS, TX.	75209	02	WILLIAM PARR, N. C.
086563	1551	JUDGE THURMAN M GUPTON	BOX 777	WEST COLUMBIA, TX.	77486	33	ISHAM MEADOWS, SR., VA.
126688	5424	MR DELMAR E GURLEY	213 W LOVELLA DR	HURST, TX.	76054	02	JONATHAN GURLEY, CN.
128022	5591	LTC CHARLES C GWIN	5226 GALAHAD	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78218	04	ROBERT. CARTWRIGHT, N.C.
123933	5194	MR LAWRENCE P GWIN, JR.	BOX 404	BAY CITY, TX.	77414	33	WILLIAM PANNILL, VA.
112342	4229	MR CLINTON R HACKNEY	BOX 1198	HUNTSVILLE, TX.	77340	27	JOHN PARKER, VA.
112343	4230	MR CLINTON R HACKNEY, II	BOX 17	FRIENDSWOOD, TX.	77546	27	JOHN PARKER, VA.
098393	2205	MR HOWARD P HACKNEY	4312 BELLAIRE DR.S129	FT WORTH, TX.	76109	02	WILLIAM HALBERT, VA.
128848	5686	MR BRUCE D HAGMANN	P O BOX 910	FREDERICKSBURG, TX	78624	41	MICHAEL HENDERSHOT, PA.
097075	2137	MR ALBERT B HALL	3702 CRAMONT	DALLAS, TX.	75205	02	GEORGE MASON, VA.
124732	5257	MR A SHELDON HALL	9109 REX CT.	EL PASO, TX.	79925	09	BENJAMIN DE LA VERGNE, N Y
097559	2146	MR GEORGE T HALL	1018 WILMINGTON	TYLER, TX.	75701	25	CAPT. JAMES HALL, SR. VA.
122956	5059	MR WALLACE L HALL	1800 LTV TOWER	DALLAS, TX.	75201	02	DAVID RANKIN, PA.
095897	2059	MR WILLIAM P HAMBLIN, JR.	6 BAY HARBOR	LA PORTE, TX.	77571	05	DANIEL HAMBLIN, JR. VA.
120743	4849	MAJ LEWIS M HAMBY	1801 LAVACA #11-L	AUSTIN, TX.	78701	11	CAPT. ROBERT SMITH, VA.
120272	4810	MAJ. JAMES E HAMFF	P O BOX 602	APO NY	09127	02	HEZEKIA CLARK, CONN.
086093	1531	DR CARLOS R HAMILTON, JR.	3713 CHEVY CHASE	HOUSTON, TX.	77019	05	PETER KOLB, S. C.
095286	4684	MR JOHN F HAMILTON, JR.	1515 ENNIS JOSLIN#128	CORPUS CHRISTI, TX.	78412	14	EZRA MEADE, VT.
083950	1438	MR HENRY HAMMAN	BOX 13028	HOUSTON, TX.	77019	24	JACOB HAMMAN, PA.
113527	4289	COL. HENRY L HAMMOND	405 WINFIELD BLVD.	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78239	04	GEORGE HAMMOND, VA.
117191	4577	MR ROBERT D HANLEY, JR.	10046 BRIAR ROSE	HOUSTON, TX.	77042	24	GEN. THOMAS POLK, N. C.
128876	5684	FRANK W HANNUM	MASON ROUTE BOX 55	FREDERICKSBURG, TX	78624	41	ASAH EL HANNUM, MA.
128845	5683	MR GLENN D HANNUM	MASON ROUTE BOX 55	FREDERICKSBURG, TX	78624	41	ASAH EL HANNUM, MA.
128844	5682	MR WILLIAM E HANNUM	MASON ROUTE BOX 55	FREDERICKSBURG, TX	78624	41	ASAH EL HANNUM, MA.
121661	4930	COL. JOHN W HANSBOROUGH	2014 TRAVIS HGTS. BLV	AUSTIN, TX.	78704	11	JOHN WATHEN, MD.
109456	3093	MR EMERSON HARADEN	1207 7TH AVE.	CANYON, TX.	79015	10	MAJ. EDWARD EMERSON, MA.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 30

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
094573	1985	MR LAWRENCE B HARBISON	3625 BELLAIRE DR. SO.	FT WORTH, TX.	76109	06	JOHN FORBES, S. C.
104638	2650	MR BRUCE H HARBOUR	4400 ARCADY	DALLAS, TX.	75205	26	ESAIAS HARBOUR, VA.
104639	2651	MR BRUNIE F HARBOUR	BOX 457	ROGERS, TX.	76569	26	ESAIAS HARBOUR, VA.
085598	1511	SEN. DORSEY B HARDEMAN	2604 WOODMONT	AUSTIN, TX.	78703	22	THOMAS HARDEMAN, VA.
084484	1447	MR GEORGE C HARDIN, JR.	204 ARBORWAY	HOUSTON, TX.	77057	05	CAPT. PETER ROBESON, N C
120744	4850	MR LYNN B HARDING	7904 LAWDALE DR	AUSTIN, TX.	78759	29	JOSEPH BRITAIN, N. C.
115083	4395	MR SCOTT H HARDING	7904 LAWDALE DR.	AUSTIN, TX.	78759	29	DEMPSEY BROWN, N. C.
102034	2471	MR JOHN F HARDISON	524 TWILIGHT TRAIL	RICHARDSON, TX.	75080	27	CAPT. JOHN MC ADAMS, S C
123477	5123	MR CHARLES K HARDY	BOX 3388	BEAUMONT, TX.	77704	19	SGT. JOHN FOSTER, VA.
105514	2726	MR CHESTER A HARDY	1173 ROARING SPGS. RD	FT WORTH, TX.	76114	06	DAVID FARRAR, R. I. 06 CAPT. BENJAMIN HAMMOND MA 06 LT. JASIEL SMITH, R. I.
102387	2499	MR ROBERT D HARDY, JR.	1515 AVE Q	HUNTSVILLE, TX.	77340	27	JOHN HARDY, ALA.
123029	5074	MR JAMES W HARLE, III	9643 WINSOME LN.	HOUSTON, TX.	77063	29	WILLIAM TUNNELL, VA.
122845	5050	MR WILEY B HARLE	9643 WINSOME LN.	HOUSTON, TX.	77063	29	WILLIAM TUNNELL, II, VA.
078954	1116	MR GEORGE F HARLEY	24 SMITH RD. #150	MIDLAND, TX.	79705	18	WILLIAM SLADE, N. C.
124049	5203	MR JACK H HARPER, JR.	1801 YOSEMITE DR.	TYLER, TX.	75703	25	SGT. JOHN PHILLIPPI, PA.
078317	4374	DR. M DOUGLAS HARPER	5714 BRAESHEATHER	HOUSTON, TX.	77096	05	CAPT. JAMES FORD, S. C.
082741	1354	MR LEW W HARPOLD	14318 HEATHERFIELD DR	HOUSTON, TX.	77079	05	DANIEL WARD, MASS.
117427	4600	MR WAYNE W HARPSTER	14210 BONNIE BRIER	HOUSTON, TX.	77069	05	JACOB HARPSTER, PA.
123318	5709	COL WILLIS D HARPSTER	P O 881	KERRVILLE, TX.	78028	31	JACOB HARPSTER, PA.
120745	4851	MR JACQUES M HARRELL	P O BOX 1826	BANDERA, TX.	78003	29	LT. ABRAHAM CANTINE, N Y
109468	4005	MR JAMES E HARRELL	4928 POST OAK TIMBER	HOUSTON, TX.	77056	29	LT. ABRAHAM CANTINE, N.Y.
120746	4852	MR JEFFERSON M HARRELL	SABINAL CANYON RANCH	UTOPIA, TX.	78884	29	LT ABRAHAM CANTINE, N. Y.
102676	2513	MR JOHN K HARRELL, SR.	SABINAL CANYON RANCH	UTOPIA, TX.	78884	29	LT ABRAHAM CANTINE, N. Y.
126056	5352	MR WM A HARRIMAN	2411 TERRACE	WICHITA FALLS, TX.	76301	36	JOSIAH DICKSON, SCOT
115487	4425	CAPT. CLARENCE D HARRIS	1127 MISTY GLEN	DALLAS, TX.	75232	02	JOHN CHAPPELL, VA.
121163	4903	MR EDWIN S. HARRIS	605 SO. AUSTIN	SEGUIN, TX.	78155	04	CAPT. JAMES BRADLEY, N C

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 31

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
122004	4966	MR HAROLD F HARRIS	2210 NORTH 9TH.	TEMPLE, TX.	76501	26	CAPT. MOSES GUEST, N. C.
106324	2785	MR RICHARD F HARRIS, JR.	2701 WESTHEIMER #6E	HOUSTON, TX.	77098	05	BENJAMIN HARRIS, JR. MD.
126013	5349	MR WILLIAM H HARRIS	3002 SPEEDWAY A/E	WICHITA FALLS, TX.	76308	36	LA ZAROS HITT, S. C.
103808	2595	MR WILLIAM R HARRIS	1506 CLODAH DR.	CORPUS CHRISTI, TX	78404	14	CHARLES BAKER, N. C. 14 GEN. SETH POMEROY, MASS.
115081	4393	MR WAYLAN D HARRISON	BOX 59 FARM RD 1470	LEMING, TX.	78050	04	ERASMUS L TIPPETT, N. C. 04 JAMES YATES, VA. 04 JOHN WALTON, JR., VA. 04 MARY S WALTON, VA. 04 THOMAS KILGORE, SR, N. C. 04 HUGH HENRY, SR., VA. 04 HUGH HENRY, JR., VA. 04 ELISHA ROBERTS, VA.
098142	2179	MR FRANK T HARROWING	BOX 2221	CONROE, TX.	77305	38	PETER FAHNESTOCK, PA.
126165	5361	MR WILL FORD HARTNETT	2800 M BANK BLDG	DALLAS, TX.	75201	02	THOMAS BRADFORD, N.C. 02 LEWIS CONNER, VA. 02 URIEL MALLORY, VA.
105295	2707	MR ALLEN G HARVEY	2100 SEABOARD	MIDLAND, TX.	79705	09	LT. WILLIAM ALLEN, VA.
123349	5108	MR DAVID H HARVEY	2700 WEST WALKER	DENISON, TX.	75020	34	SGT. ISAAC HORTON, N. C. 34 HENRY MASSINGILL, SR., NC 34 COL. SAMUEL WEAR, VA. 34 ISAAC THOMAS, N. C. 34 BENJAMIN HANCOCK, VA. 34 JOHN HANCOCK, VA. 34 ELISHA DODSON, VA. 34 DRURY SPURLOCK, VA.
105296	2708	MR ELDON P HARVEY, JR.	BOX 1741	ALAMOGORDO, N. M.	88310	09	LT. WILLIAM ALLEN, VA.
077256	1043	MR HOWARD H HARVEY	1012 W BROCKETT	SHERMAN, TX.	75090	34	ISAAC HORTON, PA. 34 DRURY SPURLOCK, VA. 34 BENJAMIN HANCOCK, VA. 34 JOHN HANCOCK, VA. 34 COL. SAMUEL WEAR, VA. 34 ISAAC THOMAS, N. C. 34 HENRY MASSINGILL, SR N C
126129	5339	MR PATRICK LEE HARVEY	1621 RIM ROAD	EL PASO, TX.	79902	09	LT. WM ALLEN, VA.
119984	4792	MR RAYMOND L HARVEY	6741 DALHART	DALLAS, TX.	75214	02	RODY DAFFRON, N. C.
105508	2720	COL. WILLIAM H HASTINGS	4216 SHADY BEND DR.	DALLAS, TX.	75234	02	JONATHAN HASTINGS, MASS.
089554	1691	MR NOLAN H HAVENS	1412 SHADY LN. #23	BEDFORD, TX.	76021	06	JOSEPH HAVENS, N. Y.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 32

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
089554	1691	MR NOLAN H HAVENS					06 JABEZ GRISWOLD, N. Y. 06 SGT. THOMAS MC NEILL, N H
047351	5261	COL. SAMUEL R HAVEN, JR.	123 BRACKENRIDGE #221	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78209	04	ELIAS HAVEN, MASS.
123742	5162	MR DONALD G HAWKES	3501 HAYNIE	DALLAS, TX.	75205	02	SAMPSON STRICKLAND, N. C.
101404	2391	MR JACK R HAWKINS	BOX 440	GROESBECK, TX.	76642	26	SGT. SAMUEL EDDY, MASS.
121208	4906	MR JAMES A. HAWKINS	BOX 574	LA PORTE, TX.	77571	05	LITTLEBERRY PATTERSON, VA
083674	1412	MR JOHN W HAWKINS, JR.	3702 TERRINA #16	AUSTIN, TX.	78759	11	JONAS LITTLE, S. C.
101332	2369	MR THOMAS E HAWKINS	BOX 440	GROESBECK, TX.	76642	26	SGT. SAMUEL EDDY, MASS.
098874	2236	DR WILBUR W HAWKINS, JR.	4321 WESTWAY	DALLAS, TX.	75205	02	CAPT. MOSES HAWKINS, VA.
124255	5223	MR HUBERT F HAWTHORN, JR.	5665 GREEN TREE RD	HOUSTON, TX.	77056	05	ENSG. JAMES VAUGHAN, VT.
106704	2790	MR JOSEPH C HAWTHORN	485 MILAM	BEAUMONT, TX.	77701	19	CAPT. JOHN STROWBRIDGE, MAS
110718	4105	MR CARL C HAY	1216 N. W. 3RD AVE.	MINERAL WELLS, TX.	76067	30	JOHN BYRD, SR. VA.
127007	5457	MR WILLIAM C HAY	80 ARROWHEAD POINT	BELTON, TX.	76513	26	SAMUEL HARRIS, VA.
126723	5427	MR A BURKE HAYMES	7111 BLANDFORD LANE	HOUSTON, TX.	77055	05	BENONI BENNING, N.C.
102696	2533	MR DON L HAYNES	3450 PARKER RD.	WILEY, TX.	75098	02	ALEXANDER MC DONALD, VA.
120577	4836	MR JAMES E HAYNES, JR.	77 E MISSOURI #66	PHOENIX, AZ.	85012	06	ASHBEL HOLLISTER, CONN.
113272	4284	MR ROBERT M HAYNES, SR.	705 OVERHILL DR.	KERRVILLE, TX.	78028	31	CAPT. NICHOLAS RAY, I. MD
115821	4461	MR LARRY W HAYS	2041 WESTCREEK #71-D	HOUSTON, TX.	77027	05	CAPT. ROBERT HAYS, PA.
118582	4688	MR JAMES M HEAD, JR.	1705 Shady Glen #1220	Arlington, TX	76015	05	RICHARD E HEAD, SR., N.C. 40 RICHARD E HEAD, SR., N.C.
122478	5010	MR TRUMAN S HEAD	BOX 1800	TEMPLE, TX.	76503	26	RICHARD E HEAD, SR., N C
102687	2524	MR DANIEL W HEARD	BOX 116	RUSK, TX.	75785	10	CAPT. THOMAS HEARD, VA.
096055	2067	MR HAROLD R HEARD	8706 BLUEBONNET DR.	AMARILLO, TX.	79108	10	WILLIAM HEARD, VA. 10 JOHN STOVALL, SR. VA. 10 OWEN GRIFFIN, VA.
104610	3082	MR ALFRED C HECK	6809 BLUE MESA DR	DALLAS, TX.	75252	02	ADAM ALBERT, SR. PA.
126467	5391	MR EARL C HELLUMS	675 SHARTLE CR	HOUSTON, TX.	77024	05	JACOB PRUIT, N.C.
093828	1940	MR ALFRED W HENDEE	5643 SYLMAR	HOUSTON, TX.	77036	05	CPT JOSHUA W HENDEE, CONN
113542	4304	CDR. JOHN S HENDERSON	149 RILLA VISTA	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78216	04	PHILIP P FOSSELMAN, PA.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 33

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
075445	0957	MR Z J HENDERSON, JR.	5871 BRAESHEATHER	HOUSTON, TX.	77035	05	WILLIAM RICHARDSON, S. C.
118312	4667	MR JIMMIE R HENEGAR	120 ROYAL OAK LN	AUSTIN, TX.	78734	02	PETER BRAKEBILL, PA.
112775	4262	MR ROBERT M HENLEY	2806 E PEBBLE BEACH	MISSOURI CITY, TX.	77459	05	JAMES NICHOLSON, VA.
096061	2073	MR WILLIAM B HENLEY, JR	3513 LINDENWOOD	DALLAS, TX.	75205	02	LEONARD HENLEY, VA.
129326	5753	MR GEORGE W HENRY	3510 BUNYAN	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78247	04	HUGH HENRY, JR., VA.
122813	5049	MR PERRY D HENRY, JR.	3200 WEST CLIFF RD W	FT. WORTH, TX.	76109	06	JOHN PIERSON, VA.
070802	0789	MR JOHN ROBERT HENSELL	7720 BRADFORD ST.	HOUSTON, TX.	77017	05	LAWRENCE HENSELL, VA.
124853	5337	MR ALLEN M HENSHAW	8022 ROUND BANK DR	HOUSTON, TX.	77064	05	NATHAN MUNROE, RI.
105504	2716	MR WILLIAM F HERBERT	3739 DARCUS	HOUSTON, TX.	77005	05	CAPT. HENRY WARING, CONN.
122770	5041	MR WILLIAM F HERBERT, III	25 GRAND ST #120	NORWALK, CT.	06851	05	CAPT. HENRY WARING, CONN.
124380	5230	MR WILLIAM F HERBERT, III	7750 LA MANGA	DALLAS, TX.	75248	02	CAPT. HENRY WARING, CONN.
117268	4582	MR JAMES R HERMAN, JR.	6233 JENNIE DR.	FT WORTH, TX.	76133	06	WILLIS SPANN, N. C.
120747	4853	MR JAMES R HERMAN, III	6233 JENNIE DR.	FT WORTH, TX.	76133	06	WILLIS SPANN, N. C.
123205	5086	MR ALBERT E HERRETH	1515 ELM AVE.	BAY CITY, TX.	77414	33	SGT. SAMUEL HOVEY, CONN.
111280	4142	MR BILLY F HICKS	BOX 787	MT VERNON, TX.	75457	02	JAMES KIRK, SR. VA.
111292	4154	MR KENNETH VAN HICKS	RT 1 BOX 1094	LUFKIN, TX.	75901	28	ELIJAH CORNWALL, VA.
121070	4897	MR BILLY E HIGHTOWER	5 MOSS ROCK	NEW BRAUNFELS, TX.	78130	35	WILLIAM HOWLE, S. C.
119548	4772	MR JACK E HIGHTOWER	5905 DOONE VALLEY CT.	AUSTIN, TX.	78731	36	ALEXANDER MEBANE, N. C.
090680	1767	DR JACK R HILD	RT 2 BOX 108	BURTON, TX.	77835	05	ABRAHAM PIDLER, VA.
085208	1471	COL. JOE M HILL	6304 ROYAL LN.	DALLAS, TX.	75230	02	THOMAS HILL, N. C. 37 THOMAS HILL, N. C.
109932	4044	MR JOE M HILL, II	4737 THUNDER RD.	DALLAS, TX.	75234	02	THOMAS HILL, N. C.
129385	5767	MR JOHN S HILL	P O BOX 3477	TEMPLE, TX.	76503	26	CAPT JOHN WYNNE, VA. 26 LANCELOT GHUNN, SR., MD 26 LANCELOT CHUNN, JR., MD
106858	2819	COL. ROBERT C HILL	BOX 2356	LUFKIN, TX.	75902	28	LT. NATHAN GAN, VA.
118313	4668	MR ROBERT C HILL, JR.	6827 BALTIMORE	LINTHICUM, MD.	21090	28	LT. NATHAN GAN, VA.
102026	2463	MR THOMAS R HILL	4020 GLENWICK LN.	DALLAS, TX.	75205	02	ENSIGN DANIEL HILL, MAINE

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 34

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
110313	4075	MR JOSEPH L HINKEL	301 SHADY OAK	GEORGETOWN, TX.	78628	26	ADAM BRANT, PA.
128562	5649	MR. JAMES E HOCKADAY	308 WEST CENTER	FREDERICKSBURG, TX	78624	41	PHILEMON HOCKADAY, VA.
124527	5239	MR JAMES G HOFFMAN, JR.	5555 AMESBURY #1507	DALLAS, TX.	75206	02	THOMAS GARVIN, II., PA.
078567	1104	MR THOMAS F HOGAN, III	2605 LAKESHORE DR.	PORT ARTHUR, TX.	77640	19	BENJAMIN MACKALL, MD.
122070	4972	MR GEORGE L HOLLAND	4904 W MARKET DR	AUSTIN, TX.	78731	11	THOMAS R HOLLAND, S. C.
121536	4926	MR HOWARD W HOLLAND	1812 WEST 38TH.	AUSTIN, TX.	78731	11	THOMAS R HOLLAND, S.C.
122473	5005	MR ROBERT A HOLLIS	5634 SYLMAR	HOUSTON, TX.	77081	24	ROBERT CARLISLE, N. C.
120639	4842	MR BRYAN L HOLMES	1717 MOTT SPRING#3305	HONOLULU, HI.	96822	02	ROGER HUNTINGTON, CONN.
116956	4546	MR JAMES F HOLMES	1803 ZAPP	PASADENA, TX.	77502	05	RICHARD FLYNT, VA.
108392	3028	MR J DAVID HOLMES	2509 EL GRECO COVE	AUSTIN, TX.	78703	11	JOHN HOLMES, SR. S. C.
120207	4805	MR MARK SNYDER HOLMES	1177 WEST LOOP SOUTH	HOUSTON, TX.	77027	05	ROGER HUNTINGTON, CN.
112049	4211	MR E DEAN HOPF	P O BOX 232	HARPER, TX.	78631	41	FLOWER SWIFT, VA.
122999	5067	MR CLYDE D HOPSON	2634 YORKTOWN #408	HOUSTON, TX.	77056	24	JOHN BARCER, PA.
092389	1876	MR WILLIAM A HORAN	BOX 2018	FT WORTH, TX.	76113	06	JAMES MCMASTER, JR. PA.
111205	4137	MR JOHN A HORD	1001 WEST KANSAS	MIDLAND, TX.	79701	18	SAMUEL MCDOWELL, SR., PA
077269	1056	MR CHARLES C HORTON	1105 NORTH WOODS	SHERMAN, TX.	75090	34	ISAAC HORTON, PA.
105996	2758	MR JOHN C HORTON, III	3111 WESTLAKE DR.	AUSTIN, TX.	78746	11	GEN.DANIEL ROBERDEAU, VA.
100511	2323	MR WILMOT R HORTON	904 SAN ANTONIO	AUSTIN, TX.	78701	11	GEN.DANIEL ROBERDEAU, PA.
098143	2180	MR ALBERT L HOWARD	H.C. RT 5 BOX 590	MULESHOE, TX.	79347	15	FRANCIS HOWARD, N. C.
101766	2428	MR BENJAMIN A HOWARD	5618 PINE	HOUSTON, TX.	77081	05	JOEL CRAWFORD, VA.
127895	5571	MR J ROBERT HOWARD	BOX 610	HEMPHILL, TX.	75948	02	JAMES TOOLE, SR., MD.
128912	5694	MR WILLIAM A HOWARD	6807 TERRA OAK CR	AUSTIN, TX.	78749	11	GROVES HOWARD, MD.
084497	1460	MR CHARLES A HOWELL	2445 LOUISIANA	BEAUMONT, TX.	77702	05	THOMAS POINDEXTER, VA.
119364	4757	MR HARRY J HUBBARD	8012 BIG BEN DR.	EL PASO, TX.	79904	09	SAMUEL NEWTON, CONN
126835	5439	MR LAVERNE P HUBERT	433-B NEW JERSEY SE	WASHINGTON, D.E.	20003	14	JOHN MARTIN, VA.
128024	5543	MR MARTIN A HUBERT	RT 1, BOX 33-D	RIVIERA, TX.	78379	14	JOHN MARTIN, VA.
080144	1181	MR PHILLIPS C HUCK	216 TERRELL RD.	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78209	04	COL. NICHOLAS LEWIS, VA.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 35

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
116648	4526	DR CALVIN HUCKABAY	1201 MC DUFFIE #198	HOUSTON, TX.	77019	24	PHILIP HUCKABAY, N. C.
123547	5132	MR DAVID E HUDGINS	309 SO. YAUPON	LAKE JACKSON, TX.	77566	33	SAMUEL NORTHINGTON, N. C.
113540	4302	MR TONY D HUDLER, JR.	1400 JONQUIL	MC ALLEN, TX.	78501	05	PATRICK DICKEY, GA.
124545	5240	MR A D HUDSON	4232 GALWAY AVE.	FT. WORTH, TX.	76109	26	ELISAH TALLEY, VA.
117861	4630	MR CLARKE HUDSON	860 NORTHAUER RD	BELLEVILLE, TX.	77418	26	DAVID HUDSON, SR. CONN.
087014	1577	MR GEORGE P HUEY	6330 E UNIVERSITY	DALLAS, TX.	75214	02	SGT. JAMES HUEY, S. C.
096052	2064	MR ROY M HUFFINGTON	307 SHADYWOOD RD.	HOUSTON, TX.	77057	24	CAPT. ANDREW BARRY, S. C.
110724	4111	MR CARLETON N HUGHS	1022 BRIAR RIDGE	HOUSTON, TX.	77057	05	JONATHAN RAGAN, GA.
110310	4072	MR FRED E HUGHES, JR.	6401 DEIHL RD. 206	HOUSTON, TX.	77092	24	DEMPSEY BROWN, N. C.
110309	4071	MR KNOX B HUGHES	2250 BERING DR. #30	HOUSTON, TX.	77057	24	DEMPSEY BROWN, N. C.
095352	2014	MR WILLIAM M HUGHES	3519 FRY	TYLER, TX.	75701	25	LT. HENRY MOORES, S. C.
122367	4991	MR THEODORE J HULINGS	6941 WESTLAKE	DALLAS, TX.	75214	02	MARCUS HULINS, PA.
124064	5207	MR EVAN B HUME	14 HASKEL DR	LAWRENCEVILLE, N.J.	08648	17	CAPT. FRANCIS HUME, VA.
124783	5260	MR CLAUDE R HUNT	4505 ST. LANDRY DR.	DALLAS, TX.	75214	02	LITTLETON HUNT, VA.
099772	2284	MR VERNON G HUNT	3800 SO. PALUXY #303	TYLER, TX.	75703	25	JAMES HUNT, VA.
094566	1978	MR E MARSHALL HUNTER	2924 SUNNYBROOK	TYLER, TX.	75701	25	SHEARJASHUB SPOONER, MA. 25 JOHN MALONE, VA.
122178	4977	MR PERRY S HUNTOON, JR.	6023 GOLDEN FOREST	HOUSTON, TX.	77092	05	MOSES HUNTOON, N. H.
125603	5314	MR JAMES F HURST	6240 ANITA	DALLAS, TX.	75214	02	CHESLEY DOB DOBBS, VA.
087008	1571	MR BILLY C HUTCHESON	3616 DRYDEN ROAD	FT WORTH, TX.	76109	06	WILLIAM HUTCHISON, VA.
080766	1229	MR JOSEPH C HUTCHESON, III	3000 ONE SHELL PLAZA	HOUSTON, TX.	77002	05	PAUL CARRINGTON, VA.
087753	1615	MR WALLACE W HUTCHISON	3925 POTOMAC	FT WORTH, TX.	76107	06	EBENEZER WYETH, MASS.
105985	2747	MR CHARLES P HUTSON	612 WILLOW BEND	LUFKIN, TX.	75901	28	LT. NATHAN GAN, VA.
105983	2745	MR ELGIN J HUTSON	902 TOWNWOOD	LUFKIN, TX.	75901	28	LT. NATHAN GAN, VA.
105986	2746	MR FRED A HUTSON	2514 WOODSTOCK	LUFKIN, TX.	75901	28	LT. NATHAN GAN, VA.
095356	2018	MR LE ROY HUTTON	BOX 660	CANYON, TX.	79015	10	CAPT. WILLIAM HUTTON, S C
127952	5579	CHAPLIN ARTHUR B INGALLS	6731 PARK LANE	DALLAS, TX.	75225	02	SOLOMON INGALLS, MA.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 36

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
129488	5773	DR. FURD E INGERSON	4701 RAMSEY	AUSTIN, TX.	78756	11	ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, N.J.
111016	4128	LT.COL. KENNETH E INGRAM	3119 COLONY DR.	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78230	04	URIAH ROUNDY, VT. 04 MOSES QUIMBY, N. H. 04 CALEB BARTON, N. Y. 04 JOHN ROUNDY, VT. 04 SETH RIDER, MA. 04 LYDIA P WHITING, 04 NATHANIEL WHITING, MA. 04 ROBERT YOUNG, JR., MA.
085595	1508	REV. TOLBERT R INGRAM	5002 JACKWOOD	HOUSTON, TX.	77096	05	COL. THOMAS FARMER, N. C.
051411	0398	JUDGE JOE INGRAHAM	15 GREENWAY PLAZA 1-D	HOUSTON, TX.	77046	05	JAMES GAINES, N. C.
110706	4093	MAJ. GEN. ROBERT M IVES	16 E RIVERCREST	HOUSTON, TX.	77042	05	CAPT. BENJAMIN STORRS, CONN
120119	4801	MR ROBERT M IVES, JR.	646 RAMBLEWOOD RD	HOUSTON, TX.	77079	05	CAPT BENJAMIN STORRS, CON
123706	5157	MR DAVID M JACKSON	5321 PONDER PLACE	FLOWER MOUND, TX.	75028	34	JOHN LONG, TENN.
089559	1696	MR DONALD F JACKSON	1524 SANDALWOOD LANE	ODESSA, TX.	79762	18	MARK JACKSON, VA. 18 JAMES GLENN, VA. 18 JAMES ECHOLS, VA. 18 GEORGE WILLIAMS, N. C. 18 WILLIAM OSBORNE, SR. VA. 18 WILLIAM OSBORNE, JR. VA. 18 HARDY JONES, VA. 18 MARTIN PHILLIPS, VA.
100129	2291	MR EARL N JACKSON	9401 MIXON #104	DALLAS, TX.	75220	02	BENJAMIN SUBLETTE, VA.
123911	5186	MR J ADRIAN JACKSON	2626 LAKEHILL LN.	CARROLLTON, TX.	75006	02	RICHARD BLAND, VA.
123708	5159	NR KENNETH W JACKSON	1208 W WALKER	DENISON, TX.	75020	34	JOHN LONG, TENN.
123707	5158	MR STEVEN P JACKSON	RT2, BOX 300	WHITE WRIGHT, TX.	75491	34	JOHN LONG, TENN.
112336	4223	MR WEAVER T JACKSON	1224 DENDRON DR.	HEWITT, TX.	76643	26	MAJ. WILLIAM GILL, VA.
124182	5216	MR FREDERIC W JACOBS	1112 WILDBRIAR DR.	LUFKIN, TX.	75901	28	LARAN TOWER, MASS.
078559	1096	MR JOHN C JACOBS, JR.	4627 BANNING	HOUSTON, TX.	77027	05	AUGUSTINE WILLETT, PA.
115808	4448	MR ROSS L JACOBS	6930 KENWHITE DR.	DALLAS, TX.	75231	02	LT. JOHN CLARK, MASS.
108754	3041	MR JOHN H JAMAR	BOX 67	LIVERPOOL, TX.	77577	02	CAPT. Z HOLLINGSWORTH, MD
098136	2173	MR ROBERT S JAMAR, SR.	3461 AMHERST	DALLAS, TX.	75225	02	ZEBULON HOLLINGSWORTH, MD
105285	2697	MR CHARLES G JAMES	9326 WILLOWVIEW	HOUSTON, TX.	77080	05	WILLIAM STEEN, S. C. 05 LTC. WILLIAM STEENS, S.C.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 37

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
125024	5279	MR PETER K JAMESON	2626 RICHMOND AVE.	HOUSTON, TX.	77098	05	THOMAS JAMESON, VA.
085757	1964	MR ROBERT D JAMESON	2626 RICHMOND AVE.	HOUSTON, TX.	77098	05	THOMAS JAMESON, N. H.
125286	5291	MR ROBERT D JAMESON, JR.	100 W MARCY	SANTA FE, N. M.	87501	05	THOMAS JAMESON, N. H.
125023	5278	MR THOMAS G JAMESON	2626 RICHMOND AVE.	HOUSTON, TX.	77098	05	THOMAS JAMESON, N. H.
099924	4392	MR THOMAS G JARVIS	3420 STANFORD	DALLAS, TX.	75225	02	SAMUEL SMITH, N. C.
123305	5102	MR DAVID G. JAYNE	323 OAK GLEN	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78209	04	ISAAC JANE, PA.
123306	5103	MR MICHAEL D JAYNE	115 NEW HAVEN	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78209	04	ISAAC JAYNE, PA.
101346	2383	MR A. H. B. JEFFORDS, JR.	3016 PARK NORTH DR.	EL PASO, TX.	79904	09	CAPT. ELI LEAVENWORTH, CONN
120640	4843	MR THOMAS N JENNESS, III	BOX 1019	GANADO, AZ.	86505	06	RICHARD JENNESS, N. H. 06 L/C NATHANIEL EMERSON, N H 06 SAMUEL EMERSON, N. H. 06 ANDREW WALKER, N.C. 06 JOHN FOSTER, VA.
120563	4834	MR THOMAS N JENNESS, JR.	RT 9, BOX 194-A	FT. WORTH, TX.	76179	06	RICHARD JENNESS, N. H. 06 LT COL NATHANIEL EMERSON 06 SAMUEL EMERSON, N. H. 06 RICHARD JENNESS, RI.
121071	4898	MR ANDREW O JENSEN, JR.	3613 DEL NORTE	TEMPLE, TX.	76502	26	CAPT. JAMES JACK, PA.
104914	2676	COL. J L SIBLEY JENNINGS	DRAWER Q	MILLEDGEVILLE, GA.	31061	06	LT. JAMES ERWIN, S. C.
106317	2779	COL. HOWARD G JESSEE	706 20TH	HONDO, TX.	78861	31	JOHN JESSE, N. C. 31 HENRY DICKENSON II, VA. 31 JOHN BANNER, N. C.
061752	0588	MR WILLIAM J JESSUP	BOX 41	CAMBRIDGE, MASS.	02138	05	SAMULE THOMPSON, S. C.
120930	4878	DR RICHARD G JETTON	2705 MOCKINGBIRD LN	AMARILLO, TX.	79109	10	MICHAEL HARNESS, VA.
127155	5473	MR GEORGE WILLIAM JOHNSON	8323 CONCHO	HOUSTON, TX.	77036	05	BENJAMIN FITZPATRICK
119460	4766	MR HERSCHEL L. JOHNSON	5915 CHARLESTOWN DR.	DALLAS, TX.	75230	02	JOHN HUGHES, VA. 02 CAPT. CUTHBERT HUDSON, NC 02 JOHN COX, PA.
119582	4774	MR HERSCHEL L JOHNSON, JR	3412 TIMBERVIEW RD.	DALLAS, TX.	75229	02	JOHN HUGHES, VA.
100896	2358	MR JIMMY G JOHNSON	1305 W. 2ND	ARLINGTON, TX.	76010	06	THOMAS BELLOWS, CONN.
102695	2532	REV. JOHN C JOHNSON	3803 LINKVIEW DR.	HOUSTON, TX.	77025	11	JACOB GREER, CONN.
119671	4777	MR JOHN C JOHNSON, JR.	303 E 9TH ST	GEORGETOWN, TX.	78626	11	JACOB GEEER, CONN.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 38

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
076537	0999	MR SEARCY L JOHNSON	3901 GILLON AVE.	DALLAS, TX.	75205	02	ISHAM COLEMAN, VA.
108759	3046	MR THOMAS L JOHNSON	631 WEST WOODARD	DENISON, TX.	75020	34	JOHN WAYLAND, VA.
083666	1404	MR WILLIAM B JOHNSON	4234 WILLIAMSBURG	DALLAS, TX.	75220	02	COL. JOSIAS HAWKINS, MD
108775	3062	MR PHILANDER C JOLLY	8 SOUTHPOINT DR.	MC KINNEY, TX.	75069	37	DAVID JOLLY, PA.
126836	5440	MR PHIL C JOLLY, JR	RT 11 BOX 157	MCKINNEY, TX.	75069	37	DAVID JOLLY, PA.
096073	2085	MR CHARLES G JONES	4310 DEEPWOODS	AUSTIN, TX.	78731	11	GODWIN COTTEN, N. C.
103496	2583	LT. COL. CURRAN L JONES	RT 1, BOX 55	HOLLAND, TX.	76534	26	JOHN JONES, S. C.
119237	4748	MR DONALD P JONES	16526 DELOZIER	HOUSTON, TX.	77040	02	BENJAMIN EDDINS, VA.
115822	4462	COL. FELIX H JONES, JR.	3102 NANTUCKET	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78230	04	WILLIAM JONES, VA.
118987	4722	MAJ. FRANK M JONES, RET.	3322 DUBLIN	EL PASO, TX.	79925	09	JOSEPH SMITH, MASS.
123213	5094	MR GAINER B JONES	6127 SUGAR HILL	HOUSTON, TX.	77057	05	GEORGE PALMER, S. C.
129076	5710	MR JACK L JONES	1204 BARAK LN	BRYAN, TX.	77802	40	JAMES JONES, VA.
129384	5766	MR NICK-ALLAN T. JONES	3210-A KINGS RD.	DALLAS, TX.	75219	02	MARK BROOKS, ENG.
083652	1390	MR WAYNE V JONES	5672 LONGMONT	HOUSTON, TX.	77056	05	CAPT. SAMUEL VANLEER, PA. 05 PHILIP BERGSTRESSER, PA.
111676	4163	MR CHARLES T JORDAN	6200 HATCHERY RD #A	FT WORTH, TX.	76114	28	COL. ELIJAH ISAACKS, I NC
119393	4762	MR COLON E JORDAN, SR.	1503 AGGIE LN.	AUSTIN, TX.	78757	11	ELISHA GUNN, VA.
121861	4944	MR EDWARD E JORDAN, JR.	2022 OAKSHIRE DR.	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78232	04	LT. JOHN PRITCHETT, VA.
079789	5281	MR EDWIN P JORDAN	1801 LAVACA #9-D	AUSTIN, TX.	78701	11	L/C NATHANIEL JORDAN, MASS
106816	4084	LTC H R ,DICK, JORDAN	NURGNBERG AMER HS APO	NEW YORK, N.Y.	09696	11	COL HENRY WALKER, VA.
111686	4173	MR JAMES M JORDAN	6519 LAUREL VALLEY	DALLAS, TX.	75248	28	COL. ELIJAH ISAACKS, I NC
111687	4174	MR JOHN L JORDAN	RT 1, BOX 109-A	LOCKHART, TX.	78644	28	COL. ELIJAH ISAACKS, I NC
120518	4828	MR LESLIE M JORDAN	3829 AIRLINE DR	FT WORTH, TX.	76118	06	WILLIAM JORDAN, VA.
109661	4023	MR WILLIAM P JORDAN	RT 5 BOX 18	BANDERA, TX.	78003	29	CAPT. GEORGE GRANBERRY, NC
111677	4164	MR WILLIAM R JORDAN, JR.	RT 1, BOX 109-A	LOCKHART, TX.	78644	05	COL. ELIJAH ISAACKS, N.C.
120017	5708	MR PAUL F JORGENSEN	5100 JOHN D RYAN #644	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78245	31	GABRIEL OGDEN, N.J.
123300	5097	DR GLEN E JOURNEAY	3908 SIERRA DR.	AUSTIN, TX.	78731	11	JOHN JOURNEAY, N. Y.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 39

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
126611	5404	MR SHEFFIELD A KADANE, JR	6841 LAKESHORE	DALLAS, TX.	75214	02	WILLIAM APPERSON, VA.
126612	5405	MR SHEFFIELD A KADANE, III	6841 LAKESHORE	DALLAS, TX.	75214	02	WILLIAM APPERSON, VA.
118707	4697	MR ROBERT G. KAIL	4915 W STANFORD	DALLAS, TX.	75209	02	ENS. SILAS MOREY, N.Y.
112040	4202	COL. SAMUEL G KAIL	4722 CHEROKEE TR.	DALLAS, TX.	75209	02	ENS. SILAS MOREY, N. Y.
124132	5585	MR JAY FOSTER KANITZ	P O BOX 4	WHITE SAND, N.M.	88002	09	JOHN FOSTER, VA.
116757	4538	MR FRANK W KAUL	2316 VICTORIA	AMARILLO, TX.	79106	10	CAPT. JOHN ROUSE, N. Y.
111691	4178	MR JOHN D KEARNEY	BOX 517	KINGSBURY, TX.	78638	35	REV. JOSEPH POWELL, PA.
110713	4100	MR JOHN H KECK	BOX 699	LAREDO, TX.	78040	04	LT. RUEBEN SMITH, S. C.
114317	4354	MR RAYMOND KELLER, JR.	BOX 591	WIMBERLY, TX.	78676	14	CAPT. CHRISTOPHER IRVINE V
085202	1465	MR ROBERT P KELLEY	202 BURNET DR.	BAYTOWN, TX.	77520	17	JOSEPH HARRISON, MASS.
082460	1323	MR WILLIAM H KELLOGG	1322 AVE O	HUNTSVILLE, TX.	77340	05	DANIEL GRAY, OH.
129084	5718	MR ROBERT S KELLOW	315 RIDGEHAVEN PL	RICHARDSON, TX.	75080	02	JOSEPH SINGLETARY, N.C.
103802	2589	MR JOHN KELLY, JR.	1730 RIDGEVIEW DR.	ARLINGTON, TX.	76012	06	VARNEY ANDREWS, VA.
113264	4276	DR MAVIS P KELSEY, SR.	2 LONG BOW LN.	HOUSTON, TX.	77027	05	SAMUEL KELSEY, JR. S. C.
104646	2658	MR LEBBEUS C KEMP	12318 HUNTINGWICK	HOUSTON, TX.	77024	05	MAJ. JOHN CORTRIGHT, N J
120859	4866	MR BERNARD B KENDALL	6000 SIEBERT	MIDLAND, MI.	48640	05	CHARLES MCCALL, S.C.
120862	4869	MR FRANK R KENDALL	309 KNIPP RD.	HOUSTON, TX.	77024	05	CHARLES MC CALL, S.C.
120858	4865	MR GERARD D KENDALL	5334 LINDA LN.	KATY, TX.	77450	05	CHARLES MC CALL, S.C.
120861	4868	MR THOMAS N KENDALL	11823 SPRUCE HILLS DR	HOUSTON, TX.	77077	05	CHARLES MC CALL
120857	4864	MR WILLIAM T KENDALL	611 HUNTERS GROVE LN.	HOUSTON, TX	77024	05	CHARLES MC CALL
099397	2259	COL. WALLACE M KENDRICK	8404 MC FALL DR.	EL PASO, TX.	79925	09	JOHN BUTLER, VA.
041972	0399	MR FRANK D KENT	BOX 12217	FT WORTH, TX.	76116	06	NATHANIEL SMITH, N. Y.
120517	4827	JUDGE THOMAS G KENYON	RT 3 310 ELM	FREEPORT, TX.	77541	33	CAPT. JOSEPH JENNINGS, VA
123918	5193	MR SAM KEPLER	5839 EMROSE TERRACE	DALLAS, TX.	75227	02	WILLIAM JORDAN, VA.
090024	1736	MR ALLEN W KERR	4802 GENEVA	HOUSTON, TX.	77066	05	JAMES CARNAHAN, PA.
125025	5308	MR EDWARD H KERSTING	18223 NASSAU BAY DR.	HOUSTON, TX.	77058	01	CHARLES DANT,
127652	5528	MR JAMES N KESTER	4404 BELL AVE #205-A	AMARILLO, TX.	79109	10	LTC JOHN H ANTES, PA.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 40

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
128747	5671	DR DENNIS M KEY	5515 ENCHANTED TIMBER	HUMBLE, TX.	77346	24	PHILLIP KEY, MD.
128746	5670	MR JOHN HENRY KEY	RT 1, BOX 110	LIBERTY, TX.	77575	24	PHILLIP KEY, MD.
089552	1689	DR FRANK H KIDD, JR.	3600 JUNIUS	DALLAS, TX.	75246	02	JOHN HOPKINS, VA.
092399	1886	BRIG.GEN. GRABER KIDWELL	4101 GREENBRIER	DALLAS, TX.	75225	02	COL. ELISHA PARKS, MASS.
114651	4363	MR TOXIE L KIELMAN	BOX 3806	BAYTOWN, TX.	77520	17	JAMES MC MILLAN, S. C.
126574	5400	MR WILLIAM W KILGARLIN	1415 WOOLRIDGE	AUSTIN, TX.	78703	11	WILLIAM LOWTHER, VA.
112334	4221	DR JAMES M KILGORE, JR.	BOX 828	WINCHESTER, OR.	97495	11	NATHANIEL MAXWELL, PA.
127761	5549	MR CLARENCE E KILLIAN	211 CHRISTIAN ST.	MCKINNEY, TX.	75069	37	JOHN ABSTON, VA. 37 JOSHUA ABSTON, VA. 37 BENJAMIN CLEMENT, VA.
107789	2875	DR GEORGE G KILLINGER	BOX 196 ELK LAKE	HUNTSVILLE, TX.	77340	27	LT. CHRISTIAN SNIDOW, VA.
088976	1663	MR MILTON S KIMBALL	730 SANTA BARBARA	KINGSVILLE, TX.	78363	14	CAPT.PETER KIMBALL, MASS
112333	4220	MR ORMAN L KIMBROUGH, III	715 SYLVAN DR.	LONGVIEW, TX.	75602	20	COL. THOMAS YOUNG, VA.
121662	4931	MR GEORGE B KIMES	2908 ROYAL OAKS DR	PLANO, TX.	75074	37	WILLIAM STRINGER, PA.
121009	4890	MR WARREN J KINCAID	3201 AMBERWOOD LN.	AMARILLO, TX.	79106	10	JOHN KINCADE, S. C.
096051	2063	MR ALVIN L KINDRED	5212 OAK TRAIL	DALLAS, TX.	75232	02	JACOB LOCKETT, VA.
126652	5415	MR BARRY BRUCE KING	2723 MOHAWK	AMARILLO, TX.	79109	10	MATTHIUS KING, PA.
118894	4710	MR LAWRENCE W KING	6323 AZALEA LN.	DALLAS, TX.	75230	02	JEFFREY ROBERTSON, VA.
126845	5443	MR RALPH E KING	4400 BELL ST #506C	AMARILLO, TX.	79109	10	MATTHIOS KING, PA.
126366	5384	MR ROBERT V KING	RT 3, BOX 23-D	WHITESBORO, TX.	76273	34	VARNEY ANDERW, VA
099398	2260	MR JOHN C KINLEY	5815 ROYALTON	HOUSTON, TX.	77081	05	CAPT. TIMOTHY PERCIVAL, CO
124378	5228	MR DAVID M KIRK	216 SPANISH MOSS DR	GRANDBURY, TX.	76048	06	JOHN CASKEY, S. C.
129222	5741	MR WILLIAM O KIRK	930 MAINLAND DR	TEXAS CITY, TX.	77590	01	LUCY T LEWIS, VA.
128345	5622	MR ORVAL KIRKHAM	7 ALOHA LANE	MONTGOMERY, TX.	77356	38	CAPT. JOHN VENABLE, VA.
129489	5774	MR DAVID L KIRKLAND	213 S PECAN ST.	HAMILTON, TX.	76531	26	NATHAN GAND, N.C.
129297	5749	MR LEONARD W KIRKLAND	RT 3, BOX 194	HAMILTON, TX.	76531	26	NATHAN GANN, N.C.
128495	5641	MR MARK T KIRKSCEY	P O BOX 494	ROSEBUD, TX.	76570	26	LEWIS DEUPREE, VA.
115206	5309	MR JAMES R KITCHELL, III	6231 SAN FELIPE	HOUSTON, TX.	77057	05	LT. MOSES KITCHELL, MD.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 41

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
088996	1683	MR ROBERT A KITTRELL	2806 SANDERS	GARLAND, TX.	75042	02	MATTHEW TALBOT, II, VA.
106863	2824	MR HARRY BYRD KLINE	5516 WILLIAMSTOWN RD.	DALLAS, TX.	75230	02	THOMAS ROBINS, VA.
128195	5609	MR KEVIN D KNIGHT	502 SLIDE RD #4-B	LUBBOCK, TX.	79416	34	WILLIAM ROBESON, N.C.
115818	4458	MR ROBERT R KNIGHT	BOX 5135	WACO, TX.	76708	32	JOHN KNIGHT, N. C.
118217	4659	DR. W ROY KNOWLES	10919 KEMWOOD	HOUSTON, TX.	77024	05	MARTIN HARKEY, PA.
083659	1397	MR ALWYN S KOEHLER	4718 HALLMARK #811	HOUSTON, TX.	77056	05	ALEXANDER LOVE, PA.
121428	5610	REV ROBERT BRIEN KOEHLER	P O BOX 1044	BORLESON, TX.	76028	06	JOSES BUCKMAN, MA.
096577	2089	MR PHILIP C KOELSCH	1916 KIRBY DR.	HOUSTON, TX.	77019	05	NOAH E HUBBARD, MASS.
123672	5153	MR ROBERT S KOELSCH	1916 KIRBY DR.	HOUSTON, TX.	77019	05	NOAH HUBBARD, MASS.
116053	4475	MR EDWARD J KONOP	9203 CEDAR CREST DR.	AUSTIN, TX.	78750	11	ENS. CHARLES DIBRELL, VA.
119985	4793	MR ROBERT C KRAFT	17629 EL CAMREAL #400	HOUSTON, TX.	77058	24	SAMUEL HUTCHINS, VT.
096792	5399	MR A E KRUG	7714 BOEDEKER DR	DALLAS, TX.	75225	02	LT ELEAZER PHINNEY, CT.
115825	4465	DR ROBERT L KURTH	403 MANTOOTH AVE.	LUFKIN, TX.	75901	28	RUEBEN MASSEY, VA. 28 DAVID BURLESON, VA. 28 JAMES BOYD, N. C. 28 ONESIMUS FUTCH, S. C. 28 JOHN MOSES, S.C. 28 ISRAEL PICKENS, S. C. 28 JOSEPH NELSON, VA. 28 GEORGE LEWIS, GA.
122476	5008	MR ROBERT L KURTH, JR.	12635 SCARSDALE #815	SAN ANTONIC, TX.	78217	28	ISRAEL PICKENS, S. C. 28 JAMES BOYD, N.C. 28 DAVID BURLESON, N.C. 28 ONESIMUS FUTCH, S.C. 28 GEORGE LEWIS, GA. 28 RUEBEN MASSEY, VA. 28 JOHN MOSES, S.C. 28 JOSEPH NELSON, VA. 28 OTHONAY BURNS, N.C. 28 WILLIAM PEYTON, VA. 28 FRANCIS CHEATHAM, VA. 28 HENRY CHEATHAM, VA. 28 WILLIAM ELAM, VA.
123137	5081	MR ROY C KURTH	403 MANTOOTH AVE	LUFKIN, TX.	75901	37	JOSEPH NELSON, VA. 37 JAMES BOYD, N.C. 37 DAVID BURLESON, N.C. 37 ONESIMUS FUTCH, S.C. 37 GEORGE LEWIS, GA.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 42

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
123137	5081	MR ROY C KURTH					37 RUEBEN MASSEY, VA. 37 JOHN MOSES, S.C. 37 ISRAEL PICKENS, S.C. 37 WILLIAM PEYTON, VA. 37 OTWAY BURNS, N.C. 37 FRANCIS CHEATHAM, VA. 37 HENRY CHEATHAM, VA. 37 WILLIAM ELAM, VA. 28 JOSEPH NELSON, VA. 28 JAMES BOYD, N.C. 28 DAVID BURLESON, N.C. 28 ONESIMUS FUTCH, S.C. 28 GEORGE LEWIS, GA. 28 RUEBEN MASSEY, VA. 28 JOHN MOSES, S.C. 28 ISRAEL PICKENS, S.C. 28 WILLIAM PEYTON, VA. 28 OTWAY BURNS, N.C. 28 FRANCIS CHEATHAM, VA. 28 HENRY CHEATHAM, VA. 28 WILLIAM ELAM, VA.
129606	5801	MR A.C. KUYKENDALL	P O BOX 39	THE GROVE, TX.	76516	26	MATTHEW KUYKENDALL, N.C.
126422	5385	MR ALTON E KUYKENDALL	RT 2, BOX 55-H	STOCKDALE, TX.	78160	35	MATTHEW KUYKENDALL, N.C.
126146	5360	MR ANDREW C KUYKENDALL	719 MCCOLLUM	EL DORADO, KS.	67042	35	MATTHEW KUYKENDALL, N.C.
123602	5135	MR ANDREW L KUYKENDALL	5034 PRINCE VALIANT	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78218	35	MATTHEW KUYKENDALL, N. C.
123603	5136	MR ANDREW L KUYKENDALL, JR	5034 PRINCE VALIANT	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78218	35	MATTHEW KUYKENDALL, N. C.
127069	5464	MR DAN H KUYKENDALL	7446 CASTLE TR	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78218	35	MATTHEW KUYKENDALL, N.C.
129607	5802	MR DAR R H KUYKENDALL	P O BOX 1089	TEMPLE, TX.	76503	26	MATTHEW KUYKENDALL, N.C.
122569	5017	MR DAVID S KUYKENDALL	BOX 132	ALLENWOOD, N. J.	08720	06	CAPT. ANDREW WALKER, N C
129608	5803	MR DUDLY M KUYKENDALL	P O BOX 1089	TEMPLE, TX.	76503	26	MATTHEW KUYKENDALL, N.C.
118035	4650	MR EDWIN D KUYKENDALL	7428 WENTWOOD DR	DALLAS, TX.	75225	02	THOMAS MAXWELL, GA.
124288	5224	MR MARK D KUYKENDALL	651 EDWARDS BLVD.	NEW BRAUNFELS, TX.	78130	35	MATTHEW KYKENDALL, N. C.
123444	5119	MR MYLES R KUYKENDALL	651 EDWARDS BLVD.	NEW BRAUNFELS, TX.	78130	35	MATTHEW KUYKENDALL, N. C.
122779	5042	MR WILLIAM E KUYKENDALL	7911 HIGHMEADOW	HOUSTON, TX.	77063	06	CAPT. ANDREW WALKER, N C
116733	4536	MR WILLIAM R LACEY, III	6260 WESTWIND DR.	EL PASO, TX.	79912	09	COL. EDWARD LACEY, PA.
109125	3087	MR EDWIN A LAKE	10503 HERRITIME CT.	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78217	04	JOHN B FIELD, N. J.
106309	2771	CAPT. ROBERT J LAKE	2811 SIR PHILLIP DR.	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78209	04	JOHN B FIELD, N. J.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 43

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
115092	4404	MR BAXTER C LAMBERT	1406 8TH #90	CANYON, TX.	79015	10	GEORGE RUCKER, SR. VA. 10 MICHAEL ERHART, VA.
123208	5089	MR CARROLL T LANCASTER	4901 HOLLY	BELLAIRE, TX.	77401	05	NATHANIEL LANCASTER, VA.
128160	5607	MR WILLIAM D LANCASTER	4400 IDLEDELL	FORT WORTH, TX.	76116	06	JOHN CASKEY, S.C.
101769	2431	MR FRANKLIN A LANDERS	P O BOX 2164	KERRVILLE, TX.	78029	04 31	PETER BRAKEBILL, PA. PETER BRAKEBILL, PA.
096066	2078	MR JAMES L LANE, JR.	1846 CENTER	BAYTOWN, TX.	77520	17 17 17	CAPT. WM LANE, JR. VA. THOMAS BARBER, CONN. MARTIN DIAL, S. C.
124865	5266	MR GEORGE M LAIGLE	1601 S SHEPHERD #54	HOUSTON, TX.	77019	05	ISSAC WELDON, SR., N. C.
126613	5406	MR W FRANKLIN LAMM	13515 CHARWELL CROSS	HOUSTON, TX.	77069	05	JOHN BONE, N.C.
110721	4108	MR JOHN R LANGFORD	BOX 787	BANDERA, TX.	78003	29	HENDRICK BANTA, PA.
128239	5613	MR CHARLES E LAPPERT, SR.	3902 E. 29ST #52	BRYAN, TX.	77802	40	CLEMET SEWALL, II, MD.
087005	1568	MR CHRISTOPHER LARKIN	RT 1, BOX 2418	JEFFERSON, TX.	75657	06 06	SAMULE STRODE, KY. LT.COL. J FITZGERALD, VA
106852	2813	MR ROBERT LEE LA ROSE	1206 W NENTGATE	IRVING, TX.	75062	39	WILLIAM SCOTT, N.H.
127048	5460	MR W C LARRABEE	5922 FORESTHAVEN	HOUSTON, TX.	77066	38	JONAS UNDERWOOD, MA
121925	4952	MR ROBERT S LARSON	3109 ST IVES CT.	PLANO, TX.	75075	02	ENS. SAMUEL GLEASON, MASS
127343	5495	MR BENARD JAMES LARVIN	366 WILLIAMSBURG PARK	CONROE, TX.	77302	38	ANDREW EDWARDS, VA.
106856	2817	MR CRAIG D LA TASTE	4526 MYERWOOD	DALLAS, TX.	75225	02	WILLIAM DUFFIELD, PA.
101410	2397	MR RUSSELL D LATIMER	6708 BELFORD	DALLAS, TX.	75214	02	COL. JONATHAN LATIMER, CONN
117580	4619	MR JOHN S LATTA	6315 AZALEA LN.	DALLAS, TX.	75230	02	JOAN LATTA, PA.
129490	5775	MR KENT W LATTIG	4317 SENDERO	AUSTIN, TX.	78735	11	PETER LATTIG, SR., VA.
094570	1982	MR CARL C LAVERY	BOX 398	RICHMOND, TX.	77469	05	GEORGE EDWARDS, VA.
095373	2035	MR CARL C LAVERY, III	1218 YATES	LONGVIEW, TX.	75601	05	GEORGE EDWARDS, VA.
098137	2174	MR JOHN C LAW	455 CHARLESTON RD. E.	PALO ALTO, CA.	94306	10	JACOB PRICKETT, JR. VA.
108773	3060	MR WALLACE K LAW	BOX 1187	BELTON, TX.	76513	26	JOHN HOLLOWAY, S. C.
113535	4297	MR WILLIAM H LAWSON	6614 ESCONDIDO	HOUSTON, TX.	77083	05	JOHN COGGESHALL, MASS.
129571	5797	MR DONALD C LECHNER	1214 CHAPPAREL	DALHART, TX.	79022	10	RINEHART REPLOGLE, JR

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 44

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
101953	2440	DR WALKER A LEA, JR.	5309 LAKE JACKSON	WACO, TX.	76710	32	JAMES LEA, N. C.
115099	4411	MR WALKER LEA, III	BOX 277	DAWSON, TX.	76639	32	JAMES LEA, N. C.
113550	4312	MAJ. JOHN C LEE	2202 REST HAVEN	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78232	04	WILLIAM CROMARTIE, N. C. 04 MAJ. JOHN DE VANE, SR, N C
122761	5039	COL. LEVIN L LEE	8300 TURQUOISE	EL PASO, TX.	79904	09	CAPT. BASIL MANLY, N. C.
118708	4698	MR JOHN N LEEDOM	11012 WESTMERE	DALLAS, TX.	75230	02	JOHN WALKER, PA.
108384	3020	LCDR THOMAS R LEGETT, JR.	4707 ALLENCREST LN.	DALLAS, TX.	75244	02	WILLIAM HERRING, N. C.
112348	4235	MR MERRILL K LEMMON, SR.	5 NORTH SUNSET DR.	KERRVILLE, TX.	78028	31	CAPT. SAMUEL MERRILL, MASS 31 MOSES SMITH, N. H. 31 ALEXIS LEMMON, SR. MD. 31 JOHN LEMMON, SR. MD. 31 JESSE MERRILL, MASS. 31 RICHARD KIMBALL, MASS. 31 JOSEPH TEFFT, SR. R. I. 31 CAPT. JOSEPH TEFFT, JR. RI 31 JOHN LEWIS, MD. 31 DANIEL KETCHAM, MD. 31 JOHN L PEARCY, PA.
124394	5234	MR THOMAS B LEONARD	3901 GREENLEAF	WACO, TX.	76710	11	SGT. STEPHEN WILLIAMS, NC
098863	2225	MR HENRY D LE ROSEN	2731 35TH	PORT ARTHUR, TX.	77640	19	CAPT. JOHN HOPKINS, IRE.
114675	4387	MR FRANK G L'ESPERANCE	10421 KOENIG RD.	HOUSTON, TX.	77034	05	CAPT. ANTOINE PAULINT, FR.
111012	4124	MR HUBERT W LETTS	1037 MC CLENDON	CORPUS CHRISTI, TX	78404	14	COL. SAMUEL VANCE, VA.
122176	4975	MR CARROLL A LEWIS, JR.	11103 WICKWAY	HOUSTON, TX.	77024	24	CAPT. GEORGE POAQUE, VA.
118783	4703	COL. HUBERT D LEWIS	3803 BRIDLE PATH	MARSHALL, TX.	75670	20	ISSAC DUBOIS, N.Y.
100150	2312	MR JOHN W LEWIS	45 WAGON TRAIL	BLACK MOUNTAIN, NC	28711	02	NOAH LAKE, R. I.
094575	1987	MR KERMIT V LEWIS	749 W CREEKSIDE DR.	HOUSTON, TX.	77024	05	THOMAS CAMP, VA.
124093	5208	MR STEPHEN W LEWIS, JR.	12903 BRANT ROCK #124	HOUSTON, TX.	77082	31	WILLIAM S SALISBURG, MASS
117188	4574	MR THOMAS J LEWIS	BOX 721	BROWNWOOD, TX.	76801	17	SILAS COOKE, JR. R. I.
087444	1606	MR FRANK A LIDDELL, JR.	3400 TX COMM. TOWER	HOUSTON, TX.	77002	05	CAPT. GEORGE LIDDELL, S C
066668	5242	MR LEON M LIDDELL	4718 HALLMARK LN.	HOUSTON, TX.	77056	05	LT. WILLIAM DAVENPORT, VA
102398	2510	MR GERALD P LILLARD	1315 DEERFIELD RD.	RICHMOND, TX.	77469	24	CAPT. JOHN LILLARD SR, VA.
126724	5428	MR ALEX W LILLEY	209 CHARTINGTON CT	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78213	04	JOHN WOOLFOLK, JR., VA.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 45

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
076549	1011	MR EARLY A LIMMER, JR.	3917 CRIPPLECREEK	TEMPLE, TX.	76502	26	BENJAMIN HIGGINBOTHAM, VA 26 BENJAMIN HIGGINBOTHAM, SR 26 LARKIN GATEWOOD, VA. 26 JOHN ROWSEY, GA 26 JOHN TAYLOR, VA. 26 SAMUEL FULTON, NC 26 WILLIAM MESSER, VA 26 WILLIAM SOLOMON, NC 26 ALEXANDER HUNT, NC
127653	5529	MR CHARLES W. LINDSAY	1801 N O'CONNOR	IRVING, TX.	75061	39	ROBERT WILSON, PA.
111694	4181	MR CLOVIS O LINVILLE	3207 AVON DR.	ARLINGTON, TX.	76015	39	PETER LINVILLE, PA.
111692	4179	MR STEPHEN G LINVILLE	2828 CARLSON DR	DALLAS, TX.	75235	02	PETER LINVILLE, PA.
121072	4899	MR WILLIAM B LIPSCOMB	BOX 229	SUGARLAND, TX.	77478	05	DANIEL WITCHER, VA.
125350	5302	MR HOWARD M LIST	247 CENTRAL	BATTLE CREEK, MI	49017	02	HEINRICH BANTA, SR., PA.
123749	5169	MR EDWARD R LISTOL	8631 GREENADIER	DALLAS, TX.	75238	02	JAMES W ORR, VA.
116216	4492	MR NATHANIEL J LITTLE	5718 BAINBRIDGE AVE.	EL PASO, TX.	79924	09	ENS. NATHANIEL LITTLE, OH
075765	0977	COL. WM EDWARD LOBIT	1620 AVE G	GALVESTON, TX.	77550	01	CAPT. F MCCORKLE, SR. N C
088992	1679	MR RANDOLPH S D LOCKWOOD	214 TUTTLE RD.	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78209	04	CAPT. DANIEL DEWEY, CONN. 04 ELIPHALET DEWEY, CONN.
123634	5147	DR REUBEN B LOGGINS, IV	BOX 248	WEST COLUMBIA, TX.	77486	33	ETHELDRED DANCE, N. C.
125441	5306	MR LESLIE J LOHMANN	BOX 61625	HOUSTON, TX.	77208	05	ELIPHALET STEVENS, N. Y.
123612	5140	MR HARRY C LONG	3103 WAR ARROW DR.	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78238	04	CAPT. GEORGE LOHN, PA.
104647	2659	MR LESLIE S LORD, JR.	BOX 12605	FT WORTH, TX.	76121	02	COL. WILLIAM EATON, N. C.
119100	4730	MR JOHN N L LORENTZEN	6133 SIERRA VALLE	EL PASO, TX.	79912	09	COL. EPHRAIM MARTIN, N.D.
125292	5297	MR H MALCOLM LOUDEN	415 ORIENTAL RD.	WACO, TX.	76710	32	LT. JACOB ZIMMERMAN, PA.
127654	5530	MR CHARLES A. LOVE	1625 WOODED ACRE #411	WACO, TX.	76710	32	ALEXANDER LOVE, PA.
111001	4113	MR HOMER T LOVE, JR.	229 WEST CRIAG PL.	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78212	04	JESSE NOLAND, N. C. 04 ROBERT LOVE, VA.
091133	1795	MR WILLIAM L LOVE	6501 WHITMAN AVE	FT WORTH, TX.	76133	06	JOHN BLASINGAMES, S. C.
110716	4103	MR THOMAS P LOVETT	BOX 168	SEGUIN, TX.	78155	04	LT. WILLIAM NOEL, N. C.
111017	4129	MR WILL F LOWRANCE	P O BOX 563	HILLSBORO, TX.	76645	02	SPENCER CLACK, VA.
115056	5340	MR COLEMAN M. LOYD	749 MEADOW LANE	BRYAN, TX.	77801	40	JACOB HOLSINGER, PA.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 46

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
117431	4604	DR ROBERT D LOZO	STAR RT 2 BOX 233-E	CANYON LAKE, TX.	78130	11	NATHANIEL DODD, KY.
115490	4428	MR DAVID E LUDTKE	5422 NORDLING #27	HOUSTON, TX.	77076	05	SAMUEL ISAACS, S. C.
128292	5620	MR. WILLIAM KURT LUMPKINS	8600 THACKERY	DALLAS, TX.	75225	02	SAMUEL SMITH, JR., N.C.
128913	5695	MR HOWARD C LUNA	4602 RICHMONT	HOUSTON, TX.	77027	24	PETER LUNA, VA.
126306	5373	MR BARRY RAY LUSSIER	P O BOX F	BACLIFF, TX.	77518	01	JOHN RIDEN, PA.
127794	5557	LTC WILMER F. LYON	107 WILD TIMBER DR	KERRVILLE, TX.	78028	31	JOSEPH WILLIAMSON, N.J.
124421	5235	MR DONALD V LYTTLETON	BOX 66431	HOUSTON, TX.	77266	24	MAJ. PETER HELVESTON, VA.
123000	5068	MR JOHN H MACK	128 BRYKER DR.	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78209	04	CAPT. ROBERT WARE, VA.
129312	5771	MR THOMAS S MACKIE	51237 ROYAL LN	DALLAS, TX.	75229	02	GEORGE HILL CLARK, VT
126705	5425	MR ALBERT G MACNAUL	1125 STONEWALL	NEW BRAUNFELS, TX.	78130	35	WILLIAM SWANZEY, PA.
124496	5238	MR MICHAEL R MACON	5924 WILLIAMSTOWN RD	DALLAS, TX.	75230	02	CAPT. HARRISON MACON, N C
129491	5776	MR ALLAN M MADELEY	112 PERSHING	COLLEGE STATION, TX	77840	40	COL. WM. BERRYMAN, VA
128406	5630	MR L A MADDOX	2806 BROTHERS	COLLEGE STATION, TX	77840	40	OLIVER PARMELEE, CT. 40 CAPT ABNER MALLORY, CN
109658	4020	MR LUCIAN P MADOLE	5403 NEOLA	DALLAS, TX.	75209	02	LT. WILLIAM W VAN NESS, VA
116805	4542	MR PETER B MAHAFFEY, JR.	434 WILLIAMSON PL.	CORPUS CHRISTI, TX	78411	14	ASA PEABODY, CONN.
123001	5069	Mr. David H. Mahavier	3231 Candleway Dr.	Spring, TX	77388	33	Dr. Bodo Otto, Pa.
087018	1580	MR TED P MAHONE	7210 ASHTON PL.	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78229	04	CAPT. LOUIS OGIER, FRANCE
129223	5742	MR MICHAEL A MALDONATO	6711 EAST COLLEGE	HOUSTON, TX.	77005	05	MATTHEW CUSHING, MA.
122630	5022	MR PHILIP W MALLORY	1501 WOOLDRIDGE DR.	AUSTIN, TX.	78703	11	AARON WOOD, VA.
120086	4798	DR ROBERT G. MANGRUM	1724 TULANE DR.	BROWNWOOD, TX.	76801	26	DR L T SPENCER CLARK, VA
120748	4854	MR GLEN MAPLES	5211 MOUNTAIN DR	AMARILLO, TX.	79108	10	WILLIAM C MAPLES, ALA, 10 JOSIAH MAPLES, VA. 10 JAMES HOGAN, NC 10 JAMES HENDERSON, NC 10 JAMES ABERNATHY, VA 10 JEDIK H GARRISON, NC 10 JOHN MARTIN, VA
126725	5429	MR LOUIS J MARGER	2833 JUNCTION HWY	KERRVILLE, TX.	78028	31	ELEAZER LUTHER, MA.
076905	1017	MR ARCH B MARSHALL	7007 WINFIELD RD.	HOUSTON, TX.	77050	05	GEN. GOLD S SILLIMAN, CONN 05 LAVINIA M NELSON, N. C. 05 CAPT. JOHN NELSON, S. C.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 47

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
076905	1017	MR ARCH B MARSHALL				05	J STILLIMAN, SR. CONN.
099760	2272	MR JAMES C MARSHALL, JR.	7755 EAGLE TRAIL DR.	DALLAS, TX.	75238	02	JAMES BRADLEY, JR. S. C.
125287	5292	MR JAMES R MARSHALL, JR.	6649 RIDGEVIEW CR.	DALLAS, TX.	75240	02	GILBERT MARSHALL, VA.
106857	2818	COL. JERRY E MARSHALL	4110 MT LAUREL	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78240	04	PATRICK HENRY, VA.
098309	2725	JUDGE JOHN M MARSHALL	3322 MILTON	DALLAS, TX.	75205	02	CAPT. JOHN MARSHALL, VA. 02 RICHARD GREEN, VA. 02 COL. RICHARD GREEN, VA. 02 SAMUEL HASSELL, VA. 02 CAPT. ADDISON LEWIS, VA. 02 JAMES RATLIFF, VA. 02 BYRD SMITH, VA. 02 LT. PHILIP TALIAFERRO, VA. 02 COL. WARNER LEWIS, VA. 02 MAJ. SAMUEL HARWOOD, VA. 02 COL. WILLIAM BYRD, III 02 CAPT. THOMAS BAYTOP, VA.
119525	4770	MR R W KEIFER MARSHALL	516 W NUGENT	TEMPLE, TX.	76501	26	JAMES MATTHEWS, N. C.
120519	4829	MR R W KEIFER MARSHALL III	516 W NUGENT	TEMPLE, TX.	76501	26	JAMES MATTHEWS, N. C.
108069	3005	COL. SAMUEL W MARSHALL, JR	3104 LOVERS LANE	DALLAS, TX.	75225	02	CAPT. JOHN MARSHALL, VA.
092382	1869	MR BENJAMIN F MARTIN, JR.	BOX 1902	LONGVIEW, TX.	75606	20	JAMES ANTHONY, VA.
087433	1597	MR EDWIN D MARTIN	2341 QUENBY	HOUSTON, TX.	77005	05	JAMES BOYDSTUN, MASS.
115486	4424	MR EDWIN J MARTIN, SR.	515 NO. 32ND	WACO, TX.	76707	26	NATHAN SMART, S. C.
116645	4523	COL. E GRAHAM MARTIN, JR.	RT 5, BOX 4	LINDALE, TX.	75771	02	CAP. ANDREW WATERMAN, R I
124822	5263	MR HOMER H MARTIN, JR.	1701 RAMBLER	WACO, TX.	76710	26	NATHAN SMART, S. C.
109113	3075	DR JAMES A MARTIN	4605 WATAUGA	DALLAS, TX.	75204	02	ADAM MARTIN, VA.
123913	5188	DR JAMES L MARTIN	3225 TELEGRAPH RD	DEARBORN, MI.	48124	26	NATHAN SMART, S. C.
123914	5189	MR LENIAL B MARTIN	RT. 2, BOX 179-B	BRONSON, TX.	75930	26	NATHAN SMART, S. C.
115499	4437	MR MILLARD F MARTIN, II	14827 IMPERIAL VAL CT	HOUSTON, TX.	77060	05	CAPT. WILLIAM CAUSEY, MD.
125801	5330	MR TROY SEAY MARTIN	705 ATKINS	DEVINE, TX.	78016	11	CHARLES CORNELIUS, VA.
087427	1589	MR CARRINGTON MASON	5416 HOLLY SPRINGS	HOUSTON, TX.	77056	05	NATHANIEL BODDIE, N. C.
116652	4530	MR JOE E MASSEY	BOX 366	FLORENCE, TX.	76527	26	WILLIAM MORROW, N. C.
072818	0880	MR HARRIS MASTERSON	2001 KIRBY #714	HOUSTON, TX.	77019	05	PETER CURRY, VA.
124742	5254	MR CHARLES I MATTHEWS	5566 COOL VALLEY	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78242	04	JOHN MATTHEWS, N. C.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 48

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
119461	4767	MR GILBERT C MATTHEWS	928 SO. RUSK	AMARILLO, TX.	79102	10	TURNER HUNT, VA.
116035	4469	DR RALPH W MATTHEWS	ROUTE 2, BOX 2586	BELTON, TX.	76513	26	JOHN LANGFORD, S. C.
						34	JOHN LANGFORD, S. C.
117103	4568	MR WILLIAM H MAUPIN	3308 MEADOW OAKS DR.	GARLAND, TX.	75043	02	DANIEL MAUPIN, VA.
124468	5237	MR CARL S MAUTHE	1718 SEARCY	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78232	04	DR. JOSEPH SAVAGE, VA.
114310	4347	MR NOLAN R MAXIE	1102 N 7TH	CONROE, TX.	77301	38	JESSEE MAXEY, VA.
080135	1172	MR JOSEPH V MAXWELL	3426 N SHEPHERD DR.	HOUSTON, TX.	77018	05	JABEZ HAMMOND, II, MASS.
088857	4909	MR BRUCE W MAYER	R2 BLACKJACK LN.	LEWISVILLE, TX.	75067	02	COL. ROBERT WILSON, N. H.
078565	1102	MR FREDERICK M MAYER	3131 MAPLE AVE. #14-H	DALLAS, TX.	75201	02	LT. GEORGE LEFEVRE, PA.
123210	5091	MR THOMAS P MAYERLE	120 SAGE	LAKE JACKSON, TX.	77566	33	JAMES BARBER, R. I.
061769	0605	DR JACK H MAYFIELD	5659 SHADY RIVER RD.	HOUSTON, TX.	77027	24	DANIEL MCJUNKIN, S. C.
116052	4474	MR ANTHONY W MAYS, SR.	112 FM 466	SEGUIN, TX.	78155	11	ENS. CHARLES DIBRELL, VA.
109933	4045	MR JONES A MAYS, JR.	1613 MARTIN DR.	ALVIN, TX.	77511	05	MR WILLIAM MAYS, PA.
102047	2484	MR DOYLE F MC ADAMS	2121 AVE. P	HUNTSVILLE, TX.	77340	27	CAPT. JOHN MC ADAMS, S C
102382	2494	MR JAMES D MC ADAMS	RT 1 BOX 650	HUNTSVILLE, TX.	77340	27	CAPT. JOHN MC ADAMS, S C
101772	2434	MR KELLY MC ADAMS	4100 JACKSON AVE.	AUSTIN, TX.	78731	27	CAPT. JOHN MC ADAMS, S C
102048	2485	MR KELLY R MC ADAMS	5904 LOOKOUT MOUNT DR	AUSTIN, TX.	78731	27	CAPT. JOHN MC ADAMS, S C
102383	2495	MR WILLIAM L MC ADAMS	207 WILLOW BEND	HUNTSVILLE, TX.	77340	27	CAPT. JOHN MC ADAMS, S C
122758	5037	MR W G MC ALEXANDER	109 OYSTER BEND LN.	LAKE JACKSON, TX.	77566	33	SHADRACK BARNES, N. C.
117104	4569	MR ROBERT B MC ASHAN, III	1719 BRIARMEAD	HOUSTON, TX.	77057	05	COL. ROBERT BURTON, N. C.
127051	5462	MR CHARLES D MCBEE, SR.	206 BERNICE ST	LA MARQUE, TX.	77568	01	DAVID MURPHREE, N.C.
091738	1825	MR GEORGE MCBLAIR	1010 EMERALD ISLE	DALLAS, TX.	75218	02	CAPT. GEORGE IRWIN
123836	5184	MR CARL D MC BRIDE	4118 BURNING TREE LN.	GARLAND, TX.	75042	02	LT. JAMES MC BRIDE, ILL.
095677	2039	MR CHARLES F MC CALEB, JR	P O BOX 236	WESLACO, TX.	78596	21	CAPT. W MC CALEB, S. C.
126276	5367	MR JOSEPH H MCCALL	3511 KESSLER BLVD	WICHITA FALLS, TX.	76309	36	JAMES SPEED, VA.
012839	5626	MR MAURICE W MC CALL	3511 KESSLER BLVD	WICHITA FALLS, TX.	76309	36	STEPHEN PELTON, MA.
119506	4769	MR T. KEVIN MCCALL	9130 LOCARNO DR	DALLAS, TX.	75243	02	EBENEZER BYRAM, N. C.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 49

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
100876	2338	DR THOMAS S MC CALL	9130 LOCARNO DR.	DALLAS, TX.	75243	02	CHARLES MC CALL, S. C. 02 WILLIAM FARRAR, S. C.
096192	5639	FRANKLIN P MC CANN	1001 W PARK BLVD #128	PLANO, TX.	75075	37	MICHAEL LETHERMAN, PA.
110301	4063	MR GERALD R MC CLANAHAN	5708 N SHEPHERD ST B5	HOUSTON, TX.	77091	24	DR JOHN P FISHBACK, VA.
085224	1487	MR SIDNEY S MCCLENDON, III	1001 FANNIN #3327 FCT	HOUSTON, TX.	77002	05	TRAVIS MCLENDON, GA.
086571	1559	MR C BOONE MC CLURE	406 HOLMAN LN.	CANYON, TX.	79015	10	EBENEZER FROST, SR. N. J.
109660	4022	MR DONALD H MC CLURE	310 LAUREL RD.	NEW GANAAN, CT.	06840	05	EBENEZER FROST, N. J.
109652	4014	MR WELDON E MC CLURE	RT 1 BOX 40	CANYON, TX.	79015	10	EBENEZER FAIRCHILD, N. C.
121977	4963	MR JAMES W MC COMMONS	7640 W GREENWAY BV2B	DALLAS, TX.	75209	02	JOSEPH AUSTIN, VA.
120092	4799	MR BENNY H MCCORMACK	6959 PAYTE	FT WORTH, TX	76180	06	LEWIS WIMBERLY, N.C. 06 THOMAS BLAIR, S.C. 06 ROBERT LOONEY, N. C.
113266	4278	MR LEN G MCCORMICK	BOX 19764	HOUSTON, TX.	77224	24	JOHN MC CORMICK, N. C.
115482	4419	MR LEONARD J MC COWN	217 W 14TH	IRVING, TX.	75060	02	CAPT. ROBERT THOMAS, S C 02 JANE BLACK THOMAS, S. C. 02 COL. JOHN THOMAS, S. C. 39 CAPT. ROBERT THOMAS, S C 39 JANE BLACK THOMAS, S. C. 39 COL. JOHN THOMAS, S. C.
099756	2268	MR BENJAMIN MC COY	501 CATER DR.	AUSTIN, TX.	78704	11	RICHARD JENNESS, N. H.
125034	5290	MR WILLIAM Z MC COY	1517 CALLAWAY DR.	PLANO, TX.	75075	37	SGT. THOMAS ALDERSON, PA.
078561	1098	MR JOSEPH H MC CRACKEN III	3028 POTOMAC	DALLAS, TX.	75205	02	CAPT. JAMES BUCHANAN, VA.
108774	3061	JUDGE JOHN L MC CRAW, JR	708 N WADDILL	MC KINNEY, TX.	75069	37	SAMUEL MC CLENDON, N.C.
105980	2742	MR HOWARD S MC CRAY	10622 N EVERS PARK DR	HOUSTON, TX.	77024	05	PAUL HAMMOND, SR. N. Y.
100816	4990	MR GEORGE K MC CUISTION	203 MESA DR.	GATESVILLE, TX.	76528	26	JAMES MC CUISTION, N. C.
106302	2764	MR RAYBURN L MCCULLOH	947 ROARING SPRINGS	FT WORTH, TX.	76114	06	MARCUS LATIER, MD.
100533	2347	MR F WITCHER MCCULLOUGH, 3	RT 4, BOX 4259	PEARLAND, TX.	77581	05	LT. THOMAS THORNBOROUGH V
118382	4679	MR CONRAD K MCCUTCHEON	8800 BRAE ACRES	HOUSTON, TX.	77074	24	HENRY STAHL, JR., PA.
123304	5101	MR JOHN K MC CULLOCH	4110 ESTERS RD #272-M	IRVING, TX.	75038	26	CHARLESHOLT, N. C.
124692	5248	COL. FRANCIS G MC DONALD	2407 STARR	WACO, TX.	76710	26	JOHN MC DONALD, ALA.
123407	5114	MR GLENN A MC DONALD	BOX 1409	LONGVIEW, TX.	75606	20	CAPT. THOMAS HEARD, VA.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 50

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
123673	5154	JUDGE WILLIAM T MCDONALD	P O BOX 1085	BRYAN, TX.	77806	40	WILLIAM SCOTT, VA.
112239	4550	MR JAMES E MC DONOUGH	4911 SPRING CREEK RD.	ARLINGTON, TX.	76017	06	CAPT. JOHN BARBER, N. C.
051425	0412	MR GEORGE H MCENTIRE, JR.	U RANCH BOX 548	STERLING CITY, TX.	76951	02	JAMES MCENTIRE, N. C.
129082	5716	MR CHARLES R MCFARLAND	BOX 522	SABINAL, TX.	78881	04	CAPT WM MCFARLAND, PA.
129081	5715	MJR MICHAEL W MCFARLAND	1505 WILLOW AVE	BELLEVUE, NE	68005	04	CAPT WM MCFARLAND, PA.
112045	4207	MR SHARP MC FARLAND	5511 KINGLET	HOUSTON, TX.	77096	24	LIGHT TOWNSEND, S. C.
120854	4861	MR ROBERT L MCGEE	RT 4, BOX 49	AMARILLO, TX.	79119	10	CAPT. JOHN LILLARD, UTHA
121926	4953	MR VERNON A MCGEE	9441 SHERMAN RD.	AUSTIN, TX.	78742	11	LT. THOMAS MC DEE, N. C.
108395	3031	MR DICK R MC GUIRE	109 E 16TH	AMARILLO, TX.	79101	10	LT. DAVID GIRDNER, PA.
126726	5430	DR JOHN I MCHENRY	2212 AVALON	HOUSTON, TX.	77019	05	REV EDWARD LEE MORRISS, VA
114655	4367	MR HUGH D MC KAY, JR.	1724 MARTEL	FT WORTH, TX.	76103	06	CAPT. THOMAS COTTON, N C
115481	4418	MR RANDAL S MC KELLAR	3322 REDCEDAR TERRACE	FREMONT, CA.	94536	02	LT. COL. THOMAS GASKINS, VA
120864	4871	MR WILLIAM H MCKELVY	2322-60TH	LUBBOCK, TX.	79412	15	JOHN MCKELVY, S. C.
096074	2086	MR FRED A MC KENZIE	RT 1 BOX 404	AVINGER, TX.	75630	20	EBENEZER BRITTON, N. H.
081136	1249	MR PEYTON MCKNIGHT, JR.	BOX 1031	TYLER, TX.	75710	25	JAMES M MCKNIGHT, N. C.
124928	5273	MR. O B MCKDOWN, JR.	1801 LAVACA 13-E	AUSTIN, TX.	78701	11	CAPT. JAMES MARSHALL, VA.
101342	2379	MR MAURICE C MCLAIN	3908 ROYAL LANE	DALLAS, TX	75229	02	REV JAMES DYAR, VA
120641	4844	REV. CURREN R MC LANE	6917 LOMA VISTA DR.	FT. WORTH, TX.	76133	06	JAMES BONNER, S. C. 06 WILLIAM BONNER, S. C. 06 SAMUEL LAIRD, S. C.
116148	4484	MR DAVID G MC LANE	1500 DIAM SHAM TOWER	DALLAS, TX.	75201	02	LT. SAMUEL VANCE, VA.
127762	5550	MR WILLIAM T. MCLANE	823 GROVE ST	TYLER, TX.	75701	25	HENRY SHROCK, PA.
128748	5672	MR STEVEN K MCLAUGHLIN	4220 NIGHTFALL	PLANO, TX.	75075	37	DANIEL MCLAUGHLIN, JR SCOT
120937	4885	MR BILLY B MCLEAN	2542 GREENPORT	DALLAS, TX.	75228	02	ROBERT MOSELEY, SR., VA.
128959	5699	MR DAVID S MCLURE	1044 CEDAR HILL	FREDERICKSBURG, TX	78624	41	SIDNEY ABNEY, S.C.
106724	2810	MR HORACE N MC MAHAN	816 PINEDALE PL.	TYLER, TX.	75701	25	JOHN MCMAHAN, SR. VA.
117581	4620	LTC. MICHAEL C MC MAHAN	1-68-A U. S. OVAL	PLATTSBURG AFB, NY	12903	02	THOMAS HILL, N. C.
129492	5777	MR HARRY E MCNAIR	104 ROBIN LN	BROWNSVILLE, TX	78520	42	BENJAMIN CULLER, SC

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 51

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
085213	1476	MR AYLMER G MCNEESE, JR.	603 WEST FRIAR TUCK	HOUSTON, TX.	77024	05	CAPT. THOMAS PRICE, N. C.
098851	2213	MR DWYER MC NEESE	MONTE PARNASO 166	MEXICO CITY 10 D F	00000	05	JOSEPH FUGUA, VA.
126109	5353	MR HOWARD G MCNEIL	4012 HARLANWOOD	FT WORTH, TX.	76109	06	FENNER PALMER, N. Y.
105515	2727	MR BILL R MC NUTT	5639 WINDING CREEK WA	HOUSTON, TX.	77017	05	JOHN LANTZ, MD. 05 JOHN DECK, N. C. 05 JOHN J SCHRAMM, PA. 05 JOSEPH CUMBERLEDGE, PA. 05 JOHN N SCHRAMM, N. C. 05 JOSEPH ABBOTT, SR. VA.
120320	4813	MR MICHAEL B MC SHANE	12407 SPLIT RAIL COVE	AUSTIN, TX.	78750	04	WILLIAM BRANSFORD, VA.
064562	4900	MR DEMES L MC VAY	4100 RIDGLEA C/C#1402	FT. WORTH, TX.	76126	06	DAVID MC COLLON, N. J.
100512	2324	DR DANIEL B MEADOWS, III	423 GRANT PLACE	CORPUS CHRISTI, TX	78411	24	JOEL ROYCE, CONN.
095687	2049	MR HENRY E MEADOWS	1704 W STOREY	MIDLAND, TX.	79701	18	SAMUEL HARTWELL, MASS.
086564	1522	MR JAMES E MEADOWS	BOX 549	SHEPHERD, TX.	77371	24	NATHANIEL SMITH, N. C.
117429	4602	MR JOHN B MEADOWS	88 PASCAL LN.	AUSTIN, TX.	78746	11	SAMUEL HARTWELL, MASS.
125288	5293	MR MICHAEL L MEADOWS	P O BOX 5554	AUSTIN, TX.	78763	02	AARON BURLESON, II., N C
113898	4335	MR DOAK C MELEAR, JR.	7108 ELLIS RD	FT. WORTH, TX.	76112	06	WILLIAM WITHERINGTON, S.C
128298	5621	MR JAMES WILSON MELTON	3839 NORTHWEST PARKWY	DALLAS, TX.	75225	02	JAMES HAYNES, PA.
087003	1566	DR THOMAS J MELTON, JR.	405 W BROADWAY	MIDLAND, TX.	79701	18	JACOB YANTIS, PA.
111683	4170	MR WILLIAM G MENEFEE	1529 LEXINGTON DR	GARLAND, TX.	75041	02	SGT. JOHN MENEFEE, III, ALA
082459	1322	MR KENNETH M MERCER	3615 MEADOW LAKE LANE	HOUSTON, TX.	77027	05	DARBY MURPHY, MD.
128392	5627	WILLIAM A MERONEY	3916 GORMAN	WACO, TX.	76710	32	THOMAS MAXWELL, VA.
104907	2669	JOHN L MERRILL	RT1, BOX 54 .	CROWLEY, TX.	76036	06	LT JAMES MONTGOMERY, IRE.
121162	4902	DR JOHN W MERRELL, JR.	3203 DUBLIN ST.	EL PASO, TX.	79925	09	ANDREW SMITH, N. J.
119933	4789	MR RAYMOND B MERRILL	7033 HWY 290 E #234	AUSTIN, TX.	78723	11	BERNARD GALLAGHER, VA.
129300	5750	MR AUBREY R MESSER	RT 5, BOX 5733	BELTON, TX.	76513	26	ALEXANDER HUNT, N.C.
129327	5754	MR FRED W MESSER	936 NORTH STREET	KERRVILLE, TX	78028	31	ALEXANDER HUNT, NC
118709	4699	COL. ALBERT C METTS, JR.	4019 SYLVAN OAKS DR.	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78229	04	LT. REUBEN LONG, VA. 04 JOHN NASH, VA. 04 CAPT. WILLIAM BETHELL, N C

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 52

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
118709	4699	COL. ALBERT C METTS, JR.					04 JOHN OLIVER, N. C. 04 JOSEPH BONNER, VA. 04 JOB THOMAS, VA. 04 CAPT. GEORGE COWAN, N. C. 04 JOHN PILLOW, VA. 04 HENRY MITTS, S. C. 04 LT ANDREW KAIGLER, JR S C 04 JESSE THOMAS, VA. 04 VALENTINE ALLEN, N. C. 04 REESE PORTER, N. C. 04 JOHN HODGES, S. C. 04 JAMES NASH, VA. 04 RICHARD STUBBLEFIELD, N C 04 NATHANIEL SCALES, N. C. 04 HUGH PORTER, S. C. 04 WARD TAYLOR, S.C. 04 ANDREW KAIGLER, SR., S.C. 04 GIDEON JOHNSON, SR., N.C. 04 JOSEPH HENDERSON, N.C. 04 SAMUEL WATT, JR., N.C. 04 MICHAEL SUBER, S.C. 04 RACHEL WEYMAN SUBER, S.C.
089558	1695	MR DANIEL B MEYER	RT 3 BOX 316 W	FT. WORTH, TX.	76140	20	THOMAS HIGHTOWER, VA.
109470	4007	MR HERBERT W H MEYER, III	P.O. Box 30.	Channelview, TX	77530	19	ISAAC RAINEY, N. C.
097551	2138	MR VAUGHAN B MEYER	BOX 6985	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78209	04	DRURY FAIRBANKS, MASS.
129000	5705	MR ROBERT C MICHENER	LLAND RT, BOX 103-W	FREDERICKSBURG, TX	78624	41	MORDECAI MICHENER, PA.
114307	4344	MR BUD W MILES	6402 TALL WILLOW DR	HOUSTON, TX.	77088	24	CHARLES JEANSONNE, LA.
126614	5407	MR ALFRED S MILLER	1415 VERANO	DALLAS, TX.	75218	02	WILLIAM CARLISLE, S.C.
112039	4201	MR PATRICK H MILLER	4733 CRESCENT DR	SHREVEPORT, LA.	71106	26	JOHN SKELLY, MD.
110321	4083	MR PEARLIE M MILLER	4451 6TH AVE.	FT WORTH, TX.	76115	06	BENJAMIN MILLER, VA.
082726	1339	MR ROBERT V MILLEK	7324 REED DR.	VOLENTE, TX.	78641	11	ROBERT JOHNSON, VA.
104165	5445	MR RICHARD E MILLER	2417 REDBROOK CT	ARLINGTON, TX.	76014	02	SAMUEL A MILLER, N.Y.
113839	4649	MR T J MILLER	8600 INWOOD ROAD	DALLAS, TX.	75209	02	DRURY GOING, VA.
099386	2248	MR WILLIAM W MILLER	2514 JANICE DR	AUSTIN, TX.	78703	11	EDMUND TAYLOR, VA.
122553	5016	DR WILLIAM R MIMMS	600 PATTERSON AVE.	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78209	04	GEORGE HERNDON, N. C.
096596	2108	MR WILLIAM L MING	RT 2, BOX 95	LORENA, TX.	76655	32	NATHANIEL ALLEN, VA. 32 WILLIAM PACE, VA. 32 JOHN PACE, VA.
101402	2389	MR THOMAS H MINOR , III	3022 HAMPTON DR	MISSOURI CITY, TX.	77459	24	LT. COL. EZEKIEL POLK, PA

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 53

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
120936	4884	MR JEKRY D MINTON	5404 EL DORADO DR.	FT. WORTH, TX.	76107	06	RICHARDSON FEAGIN, N.C.
082017	1305	MR JAMES P MITCHELL	4938 BRIARWOOD PL	DALLAS, TX.	75209	02	CAPT. EDWARD WEYMAN, PA.
127892	5568	MR ROY ANDREW MITCHELL	P O BOX 1892	CONRCE, TX.	77305	38	JOHN DENSON, VA.
103033	2545	MR RAYMOND H MOERS	2314 ROBINHOOD	HOUSTON, TX.	77005	05	WILLIAM BAKER, MASS.
125798	5327	MR JOHN P MOFFIT, JR.	7911 ARBOR MEADOW	HOUSTON, TX.	77071	24	JETEDIAH LYONS, VA.
120428	4821	MR SAM W MONTGOMERY	13137 AMARILLO AVE	AUSTIN, TX.	78729	11	ANDREW MITCHELL, N. C.
087764	1626	MR WILLIAM R MONTGOMERY	8300 DOUGLASS #800	DALLAS, TX.	75225	02	ANTHONY COX, VA.
120578	4837	MR FREDRICK W MOONEY	1503 NO. SPRING	AMARILLO, TX.	79107	10	VALENTINE MAUNEY, N. C.
104136	2623	MR ROGERS L MOONEY	11809 EUBANK DR	AUSTIN, TX.	78758	21	COL. ZACKGUILL MORGAN, W VA
103824	2611	MR WILLIAM E MOONEY	1010 GRIMES AVE	HARLINGEN, TX.	78550	21	COL. ZACKGUILL MORGAN, W VA
118583	4698	MR CLIFFORD C. MOORE	4418 MONACO DR.	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78218	04	REV. JOHN FOSTER, I, MD.
126994	5456	MR GEORGE E MOORE	941 JERRY LANE	BEDFORD, TX.	76022	06	WILLIAM PORTER, VA.
127992	5588	MR GRANT CLIFFORD MOORE	411 1/2 CONCORD	BOULOER, CO.	80302	04	REV. JOHN FOSTER, I, MD.
083948	1436	MR HARVIN C MOORE, JR.	P O BOX 27609	HOUSTON, TX.	77027	05	TEUNIS DOLSON, N. Y.
126243	5386	MR JEFFREY B MOORE	515 LAUREL LANE	NEW BRAUNFELS, TX.	78130	35	ROBERT WADDELL, PA.
124183	5217	MR J DOUGLASS MOORE	11711 N NOTTINGHAM CI	HOUSTON, TX.	77071	24	LT. EDWARD DOUGLASS, JR NC
115665	4532	MR LEWIS H MOORE	401 WEST PECAN	MC ALLEN, TX.	78501	21	LT. JOSEPH MOORE, CONN.
116229	4499	MR MICHAEL H MOORE	BOX 515	GEORGETOWN, COLO.	80444	21	LT. JOSEPH MOORE, CONN.
126353	5382	MR PORTER B MOORE	600 WOODCREST DR	HURST, TX.	76053	06	WILLIAM PORTER, VA. 06 ISSAC LUKE, VA. 06 WILLIAM BRAKE, NC 06 DAVID MOORE 06 LT JAMES BUXTON, VA 06 ELISHA EASTWOOD, VA 06 WILLIAM SPEER, MD
123775	5177	MR WILLIAM R MOORE	2316 GROSS	DALLAS, TX.	75228	02	MAJ. PARAMES TAYLOR, N.C.
126125	5355	MR VERNON C MOORE	6511 SLOAN ST	HOUSTON, TX.	77087	05	SAMUELL SEWELL, SR., N C
113251	4263	MR RICHARD R MOORMAN	614 BLUFF CANYON CR	EL PASO, TX.	79912	09	JOHN HAYNES, N.C.
103031	2543	MR JAMES P MOREFIELD	BOX 36132	HOUSTON, TX.	77036	05	CAPT. GEORGE PEARIS, VA.
118188	4920	COL. THOMAS G MOREHEAD	5839 ROYAL RIDGE	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78239	04	CHARLES MOREHEAD, VA.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 54

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
096582	2094	MR ARRINGTON L MORGAN	BOX 40 WILDWOOD	VILLAGE MILLS, TX.	77663	19	CAPT. JAMES STAGG, N. J. 19 JOHN COWNOVER, PA. 19 ALBERT BANTA, N. J. 19 HENDRICKS BANTA, N. J. 19 DANIEL BROUWER, PA. 19 ALBERT HOPPER, N. J. 19 JEAN MCWHORTER, IRELAND 19 ADAM BEVARD, N.C. 19 JOHN BEVARD, N.C.
105503	2715	MR CHARLES B MORGAN	BOX 8144	AMARILLO, TX.	79114	10	WILLIAM PAISLEY, N. C. 10 ANDREW DONNELL, N.C. 10 JOHN BRALEY, IRELAND 10 JOHN RANKIN, DE. 10 ANDREW MCCORMICK, N.C.
122957	5060	DR JIMMY D MORGAN	P O BOX 610204	DFW AIRPORT, TX.	75261	39	MARTIN MORGAN, S. C.
092377	1864	MR ROBERT E MORGAN	201 N MAIN ST #302	MT VERNON, OH	43050	18	OBADIAH TRIMMIER, VA.
111295	4157	MR XENOPHON W MORGAN, JR.	8744 MILVERTON	DALLAS, TX.	75217	02	JAMES MORGAN, W. VA.
127655	5531	MR WILLIAM R MORITZ, JR.	4907 TWIN CANDLE	HOUSTON, TX.	77018	24	THOMAS REYNOLDS, VA.
127793	5556	MR TUCKER F MORIAN	3213 APPALACHAIN-WAY	PLANO, TX.	75075	37	JOHN COFFIN, N.Y.
092384	1871	MR JUSTIN S MORRILL	3451 LOOKE LANE	HOUSTON, TX.	77027	05	WILLIAM MORRILL, N.H.
122936	5056	MR CLIFFORD V MORRIS	807 TANGLEWOOD LN.	KERRVILLE, TX.	78028	31	ICHABOD WORDEN, CONN.
117924	4639	MR DENNIS M MORRIS	1936 ELMSBURY	W LAKE VILLAGE, CA	91361	02	SAMUEL SANDERS, N. C.
124050	5204	MR JOHN M MORRIS	3611 UNIVERSITY BLVD.	DALLAS, TX.	75205	26	LT. JOHN FARRIOR, N. C.
119366	4759	MR LOWELL W MORRIS	505 SQUIRES ROW	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78213	04	GIDEON MORRIS, TENN. 04 JOHN KEESE, SR., NC 04 JOHN KESSE, JR., NC
116651	4529	MR W CARLOSS MORRIS, JR.	2200 W LOOP SOUTH 225	HOUSTON, TX.	77027	05	SGT. THOMAS WALLER, VA.
128423	5633	COL. HENRY P MORSE	8905 EL DORADO DR.	EL PASO, TX.	79925	09	SAMUEL CARLETON, JR., MA.
120209	4807	MR JOHN M MOSS	BOX 638	ALPINE, TX.	79830	11	ZACHARIAH JOHNSTON, GA.
086553	1541	MR THOMAS W MOSS, JR.	1108 WAUGH DR	HOUSTON, TX.	77019	05	MARTIN WALTON, VA.
085407	4445	MR ARMARD V MOTSINGER	RR 2 BOX 220	MITCHELL, IN.	47446	11	FELIX MOTSINGER, S. C.
091149	1811	MR CHARLES MOTZ	162 BALCONE S	NEW BRAUNFELS, TX.	78130	35	LT. THOMAS BOYD, MD.
090678	1765	MR ALLEN W MOUNT, SR.	1720 W O'BRIEN RD#209	LEE'S SUMMIT, MO.	64063	06	CAPT. JAMES STINSON, S. C.
102391	2503	COL. JOHN B MOYAR	BOX 576	FORT GARLAND, CO.	81133	05	DAVID BARR, PA.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 55

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
108400	3037	MR GEORGE W MOYER	BOX 343	LA MARQUE, TX.	77568	05	FRANCIS STIMMEL, PA. 05 JOHN HACKMAN, PA.
079412	1149	MR ROYE A MULHOLLAND	4522 CASWELL AVE	AUSTIN, TX.	78751	11	WILLIAM BOOTH, VA. 11 ENS. WILLIAM HOLMAN, VA. 11 BARTHOLOMEW DANDRIDGE, VA. 11 CAPT. WM. FITZGERALD, VA. 11 HUGH MULHOLLAND, PA. 11 CAPT. TELGHMON DIXON, N C
117269	4583	MAJ. GEN. GEORGE P MUNSON	4221 RILEY	HOUSTON, TX.	77005	24	ASA UNDERWOOD, MALL.
117270	4584	MR B. OWEN MURPHY	16127 BRIDGE DR	CROSBY, TX.	77532	05	JAMES MURPHY, I., PA.
117348	4594	MR CONRAD E MURPHEY	11914 SEASHORE DR.	HOUSTON, TX.	77072	05	ROGER MURPHEY, JR., S. C.
125045	5282	COL. MEREDITH E MURPHY	302 W. HATHAWAY	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78209	04	ANDREW SMOKE, S. C.
125660	5318	MR PAUL C MURPHEY, JR.	P O BOX 405	MERIDIAN, TX.	76665	32	ROGER MURPHEY, JR., S. C.
110318	4080	MR ARCH L MURRAY	204 BELVIDERE DR	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78212	04	CAPT. WM. WOOLRIDGE, N C
128837	5679	MR JOHN F MURRAY	1306 MCHAN	IRVING, TX.	75062	39	SAMUEL HOUSTON, VA.
104132	2619	MR JOHN R MURRAY	4930 BRAES VALLEY DR	HOUSTON, TX.	77096	05	ANDREW RUDY, PA.
103042	2554	MR LOUIE W MURRAY	RT 2	BALLINGER, TX.	76821	22	JONATHAN EEWMAN, S. C.
104904	2666	LT.COL. PHILIP C MUSGRAVE	400 ALAMEDA CIRCLE	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78212	04	PHILIP WALKER, IRELAND
117927	4642	MR DAVID E MUSSELMAN	STAR ROUTE	INEZ, TX.	77968	04	JACOB GEHMAN, PA.
111023	4135	MR JAMIE B MUSSELMAN	1990 INTERFIRST PLAZA	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78205	04	JACOB GEHMAN, PA.
117928	4643	MR PAUL A MUSSELMAN	STAR ROUTE	INEZ, TX.	77968	04	JACOB GEHMAN, PA.
109463	4000	DR CHARLES B MYLER	7123 THRUSTVIEW #16	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78209	04	HEZEKIAH HARGRAVE, N. C.
123408	5115	MR BARTON S NAGLE, JR.	507 NAGNOLIA	LAKE JACKSON, TX.	77566	33	ROBERT SLAUGHTER, VA.
098127	2164	MR JOHN W NAGLE	2822 SPYGLASS	MISSOURI CITY, TX.	77459	24	CAPT. ROBERT WARE, VA.
128485	5637	MR JEREMIAH M NANCE, III	404 HENSEL DR	BRYAN, TX.	77801	40	JOSEPH LOVE, JR, VA.
128750	5678	MR JOSEPH H NANCE	4204 ASPEN	BRYAN, TX.	77801	40	JOSEPH LOVE, JR., VA.
106717	2803	MR J NEAL NARRANJO	P O BOX 101	LUFKIN, TX.	75901	28	OBADIAH ROBERTS, S.C.
128749	5673	MR WALTER P NASS, JR	12222 OLD OAKS	HOUSTON, TX.	77024	05	JAMES REED, SR, PA. 05 JAMES REED, JR, PA.
129017	5707	MR RONNIE E NEAL	2600 BEECHWOOD	ODESSA, TX.	79761	18	JACOB BRAZELTON, ENG.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 56

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
124768	5258	MR JOHNNIE F NEEL	524 SO. MAY	PALESTINE, TX.	75801	02	ROBERT CHAMBERS, N. C.
116395	4510	MR JOHN B NEIBEL	2829 TIMMONS LN #115	HOUSTON, TX.	77019	05	JOHN NIEBEL, PA.
129493	5778	MR GEORGE I NELKEN	355 FILLMORE	STATEN ISLAND, NY	10301	28	WM RICHARDSON DAVIE, ENG.
116806	4543	MR JAMES L NELSON	3105 KERBEY LN.	AUSTIN, TX.	78703	24	JAMES HENDERSON, PA.
106715	2801	MR FREDERICK S NEUMANN	4006 BOWSER	DALLAS, TX.	75219	02	GEN. WILLIAM DAVIDSON, PA
114652	4364	MR THOMAS NEUMAYR, III	6243 IH-10 WEST #900	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78201	04	CONRAD BARNHART, PA.
126615	5408	MR JOHN H NEWCOMB	12450 BRIAR FOREST	HOUSTON, TX.	77077	24	DR LUTHER NEWCOMB
120642	4845	MR WILLIAM J NEWCOMB	4418 BIKINI DR.	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78218	04	LUTHER NEWCOMB, CT.
121862	4945	LT COL GEORGE J NEWGARDEN	4822 AUGUSTA DR.	CORPUS CHRISTI, TX	78413	14	SGT. JOHN STAATS, N. J.
115824	4464	MR AVERY B NEWLAND	BOX 8084	TYLER, TX.	75711	05	GARDNER AVERY, CONN.
121210	4908	MR JAMES L NEWMAN	970 STACEWOOD DR.	BEAUMONT, TX.	77706	19	EDWARD BANE, VA.
106851	2812	COL. BEN M D NEWSOM	2500 H UNION RD	LUFKIN, TX.	75901	28	COL ELIJAH ISSACKS, N.C.
128563	5650	MR HAROLD L NEWSOM	2601 OLD UNION RD	LUFKIN, TX.	75901	28	COLELIJAH ISSACKS, I, N.C
127656	5532	MR ALBERT C NICHOL	2512 LIVENSHERE DR	GARLAND, TX.	75041	02	CAPT. DAVID CRAIG, N.C.
109469	4006	MR CHARLES D NICHOLAS, JR	BOX 63446	PIPE CREEK, TX.	78063	29	JOHN RINGO, VA.
128234	5611	CWO ED W NICHOLLS	SRT 1, BOX 72	SPRING BRANCH, TX.	78070	00	NATHANIEL BARNET, CT.
122372	4996	MR DOUGLASS Y NICHOLS	4713 CHIAPPERO TR.	AUSTIN, TX.	78731	11	JAMES WILEY, VA.
128154	5601	MR GEORGE L NICHOLS	6123 DOLIVER DR	HOUSTON, TX.	77057	05	DAVID DINWIDDIE, PA.
082465	1328	MR JAMES R NICHOLS	811 LAMAR	FT. WORTH, TX.	76102	06	CAPT. JOHN NICHOLLS, MD.
127154	5472	MR JAMES THOMAS NICHOLS	RT 1, BOX 104	SHELLYTOWN, TX.	79080	10	LT. ENOCH GRISBY, S.C.
127294	5487	MR JEFFERY M.S. NICHOLS	65090 BANK OF WEST	LUBBOCK, TX.	79464	15	LT. ENOCH GRISBY
126308	5375	MR JOHN WILL NICHOLS	DRAWER CC	TULIA, TX.	79088	15	LEVI MANNING, S.C.
127764	5552	MR JOHN W. NICHOLS, JR	1764 FIRESIDE ST	PLANO, TX.	75074	37	LT ENOCH GRISBY
127194	5478	DR. JOHN W NICHOLS	102 MCCONNILO	GALENA PARK, TX.	77547	05	WM. MURLIN, PA.
082466	1329	MR ROBERT L NICHOLS	811 LAMAR	FT. WORTH, TX.	76102	06	CAPT. JOHN H NICHOLLS, MD
127086	5467	MR TOM C NICHOLS	65090 BANK OF WEST	LUBBOCK, TX.	79464	15	LT ENOCH GRISBY, S.C.
106869	2830	MAJ. WILLIAM F NICOL	821 W GREENBRIAR LN.	DALLAS, TX.	75208	02	JOHN J NICHOL, VA.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 57

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
106869	2830	MAJ. WILLIAM F NICOL					02 WILLIAM HERRING, N. C. 02 JESSE LEE, SR., N. C.
092385	1872	JUDGE JAS L NOEL, JR.	2454 PINE VALLEY DR	HOUSTON, TX.	77019	05	LEWIS BOBBITT, N. C.
125293	5298	MR DAVID W NORRID	2212 SOUTHERN CT.	CARROLLTON, TX.	75006	10	LT. SAMUEL BUCKELEY, CONN
114660	4372	DR HENRY G NORRID	BOX 5733	AMARILLO, TX.	79107	10	LT. DANIEL BULKELY, CONN.
114661	4373	MR HENRY H NORRID	111 N. BELLVIEW	AMARILLO, TX.	79106	10	LT. DANIEL BULKELY, CONN.
118584	4690	MR OLIN R NORRID	3802 LEWIS LN	AMARILLO, TX.	79109	10	LT. DANIEL BULKELY, CONN.
119685	4779	MR LONNIE L NORRIS	913 FALCON DR.	WACO, TX.	76710	32	WILLIAM M CARTER, VA.
127657	5533	MR PAT L NORTHUTT	1212 DENROCK	DALHART, TX.	79022	10	JACOB HOLLAND, S.C.
106720	2806	MR JACK G NORWOOD	3406 ALLEN	TYLER, TX.	75701	25	SGT. CALEB CRAIG, S. C.
129494	5779	MR JOSEPH R NOVAK	2522 CROSSTIMBERS	COLLEGE STATION, TX	77840	40	JAMES NICKELL, NC
127515	5515	MR. JOHN M NUNN	BOX 1748	KERRVILLE, TX.	78028	31	WILLIAM JORDAN, VA.
103493	2580	DR JOHN R NUNN	BOX 1748	KERRVILLE, TX.	78028	31	WILLIAM JORDAN, VA.
062701	0612	MR BERWICK C O'BRIEN	9738 EAST IDA CIR.	ENGLEWOOD, CO.	80110	05	MATTHEW J EGGLESTON, VA.
119367	4760	MR RICHARD P O O'BRYANT	531 LAWN MEADOW DR.	RICHARDSON, TX.	75080	02	CAPT. THOMAS DILLARD, VA.
128663	5661	MR MONTY R OEHRLIN	1621 MOSS WOOD WAY	GARLAND, TX.	75042	02	JOHN GREEN, S.C.
129420	5769	MAJ FRED T O'KEEFE	3505 RED BID ROAD	TEMPLE, TX	76502	26	JOHN MORGAN, MD
066946	0733	MR ALLEN L OLIVER, JR.	4405 WESTWAY AVE.	DALLAS, TX.	75205	02	COL. CHARLES ALLEN, VA.
066929	0716	MR HENRY OLIVER	BOX 2557	HOUSTON, TX.	77001	05	JOHN BROWING, VA.
101336	2373	COL. JOHN W OLIVER, SR.	RT 2, BOX 2582	BELTON, TX.	76513	26	JOHN OLIVER, N. C.
101407	2394	COL. JOHN W OLIVER, JR.	BOX 296	SALADO, TX.	76571	26	SGT. JOHN OLIVER, SR. VA.
101951	2438	MAJ. MICHAEL M OLIVER	800 HONEYSUCKLE	GRETNA, LA.	70056	26	LT. ISSAC LOVE, S. C.
125698	5321	MR THOMAS BETHELL OLIVER	3922 HOUSTON ST	GREENVILLE, TX.	75401	02	CAPT. WM BETHELL, N. C. 02 B/GEN. EDMOND BUCKLEY, CT 02 REV JOHN JO-B SWIFT
127953	5580	MR RORY ROBERT OLSEN	11519 CHESSWOOD DR.	HOUSTON, TX.	77072	05	AMMIRUS DARRON, N.Y.
113760	4247	MR PETER W ORLEBEKE	3411 ST. CLOUD CIR.	DALLAS, TX.	75229	02	COL. ISAAC COX, PA.
108381	3017	MR JAMES F ORMOND	1703 LEXINGTON	MIDLAND, TX.	79705	18	WILLIAM ORMOND, N. C.
127517	5517	COL. ROBERT B OSBORN	9903 MARSEILLES DR	AUSTIN, TX.	78750	11	DAVID OSBORN, CT.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 58

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
110702	4089	MR JACKSON B OSBORNE	2372 CALDER	BEAUMONT, TX.	77702	19	CAPT. JOHN POLK, PA.
126664	5419	DR WILLIAM M OSBORNE	3525 TURTLE CREEK#19E	DALLAS, TX.	75219	02	JAMES MCLOURINE, VA.
129281	5746	MR FREDERICK E OTIS	10519 MAYFIELD	HOUSTON, TX.	77043	24	THOMAS DRAPER, SR., S.C.
111299	4161	MR LEONARD R OTTINGER	BOX 37	BRIGGS, TX.	78608	26	JOHN OTTINGER, PA. 26 LT. JOHN SCHELL, JR. N.C. 26 JOHANNES EISENHAUER, PA.
123138	5082	MR CLAUD D OTTO	BOX 1206	WHARTON, TX.	77488	33	DR. BEDD OTTO, SR., PA.
119259	4901	MR MAX I OVERFIELD, SR.	1716 DANUBE LN.	PLANO, TX.	75075	02	BENJAMIN OVERFIELD, VA.
070845	3045	DR WILLIAM C OWENS	RT 1, BOX 1654	BOERNE, TX.	78006	04	ISAAC OWENS, MD.
108753	3040	MR JONATHAN A PACE	6700 GOLF DR.	DALLAS, TX.	75205	02	LT. JONATHAN COOLIDGE, MASS
129077	5711	MR PAT L PACE, SR.	1414 COFFEPORT RD	BROWNVILLE, TX.	78521	42	STEPHEN PACE, N.C.
127765	5553	DR. THOMAS S PADGETT	3611 ELLA LEE LN	HOUSTON, TX.	77027	05	JOSIAH PADGETT, S.C.
111020	4132	MR JUNIUS C PAINE	210 N LAUREL AVE	LULING, TX.	78648	04	JONATHAN POLLEY, CONN.
124804	5262	MR BRUCE E PALMER	14121 CHERRY MOUND RD	HOUSTON, TX.	77077	05	CHRISTIAN CLAY, PA.
125138	5287	LT RICHARD M PALMER	501 W CTRL TXEXP 3304	KILLEEN, TX.	76541	05	CHRISTIAN CLAY, PA.
105522	2734	MR CHRISTOPHER C PAPPAS	6139 BORDLEY	HOUSTON, TX.	77057	05	THOMAS BROOKS, MD.
093251	1913	MR JESSE A PARDUE	3827 DRAKE	HOUSTON, TX.	77005	05	JOEL PARDUE, S. C.
100889	2351	MR LEE B PARK	1108 MOGFORD	MIDLAND, TX.	79701	18	BURRELL BASS, VA.
127894	5570	MR GERALD A PARKER	129 MEADOWBROOK	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78232	04	SAMUEL ATKINSON, VA.
125605	5316	MR JOSEPH F PARKER	P O BOX 49021	AUSTIN, TX.	78765	24	JAMES GASSAWAY, MD.
100521	2333	MR RICHARD C PARKER	607 W 7TH AVE	CORSICANA, TX.	75110	11	COL. SAMUEL DENNY, MASS.
116959	4549	DR ROBERT G PARKER	14441 MEMORIAL #16	HOUSTON, TX.	77079	05	THOMAS LESLY, S. C.
052934	2187	COL. STANTON C PARKER	5313 GREENHAVEN #6	FT. WORTH, TX.	76112	06	CAPT. JACOB LOVELL, MASS.
113268	4280	MR JAMES S PARKS	2501 PECAN DR	TEMPLE, TX.	76502	26	LT. ELIPHALET STEARNS, MASS
115805	4444	MR LORNE H PARKS	2103 MANANA DR.	AUSTIN, TX.	78732	11	LT. GEORGE FISHER, MD.
092829	1891	MR WELDON D PARKS	3804 KIMBERELY LANE	FT WORTH, TX.	76133	06	RANDOLPH CHEECK, N. C.
127893	5569	DR J NORMAN PARMER	6106 VANCE JACKSON#42	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78230	04	COL JOHN EVANS, VA.
095147	2009	MR JAMES D PARRISH, JR.	523 BAYVIEW	SEABROOK, TX.	77586	05	NATHANIEL GRIGSBY SR. VA.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 59

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
129529	5785	MR EDWIN B PATE, JR	4400 AVE N #41	GALVESTON, TX	77550	01	SAMUEL GRIFFITH, MD
115817	4457	DR BUDDY D PATTERSON	BOX 705	HILLSBORO, TX.	76645	02	SAMSON PIERSOL, PA.
116085	4479	MR JAMES T PATTERSON	BOX 1295	SEAGRAVES, TX.	79359	15	LITTLEBERRY PATTERSON, VA
115809	4449	MR JAMES D PATTON	BOX 210	HUNTSVILLE, TX.	77340	27	JACOB TUBBS, MASS.
125290	5295	MR THOMAS DAVID PATTON	4121 HILLSDALE LN	GARLAND, TX.	75042	02	LT. JAMES WEAKLEY, PA.
100882	2344	MR RICHARD G PAXTON	2023 NORTHRIDGE RD.	AUSTIN, TX.	78723	11	MAJ. WILLIAM PAXTON, VA.
127047	5459	MR KYLE DALE PAYNE	RT 4, BOX 58-A	TYLER, TX.	75703	25	SAMUEL TOWNSEND, S.C.
090682	1769	MR DOUGLASS C PEABODY	3213 NORTHWEST PKWY.	DALLAS, TX.	75225	02	ASA PEABODY, CONN.
123031	5076	MR PHILIP E PENDLETON	P O BOX 7881	AMARILLO, TX.	79114	10	JOSIAH HOLMES, N.J.
120749	4855	CAPT. JOHN R PENN III	1401 HILLCREST	FT. WORTH, TX.	76107	06	ISSAC S COE, N.Y.
116509	4519	MR CHARLES R PERKINS, JR.	1211 HILLCREST DRIVE	LONGVIEW, TX.	75602	02	CAPT JOHN OVERTON, VA.
129213	5738	MR DANIEL J PERKINS	RT 4, BOX 85-F	GREENVILLE, TX.	75401	34	NATHAN GANN, VA.
124122	5213	JUDGE LLOYD W PERKINS	BOX 69	SHERMAN, TX.	75090	34	NATHAN GANN, VA.
108068	3004	MR HORACE M PERRY	2000 HARVARD	MIOLAND, TX.	79701	18	REV. JOHN SIMPSON, S. C.
110314	4076	MR M. DUNMAN PERRY, JR.	804 N W 7TH	MINERAL WELLS, TX.	76067	30	WYATT SMITH, VA.
125022	5277	MR MICHAEL R PERUSICH	6811 CLAYTON ST	DALLAS, TX.	75214	02	MOSES PRESTON, VA.
114666	4378	MR CHESTER O PETERS	2400 ROBERT BURN DR.	FT WORTH, TX.	76119	06	ABRAHAM LEWIS, N. C.
121012	4893	MR DAVID H PETERSON	BOX 63	HITCHCOCK, TX.	77563	01	CHARLES COSBY, VA. 24 CHARLES COSBY, VA.
086706	1866	MR ROBERT E PETERSON	800 MERCANTILE DAL BD	DALLAS, TX.	75201	02	WILLIAM CORNELL, N. Y.
128259	5816	MR JEFFERY E PETTIT	9940 RICHMON J #2082	HOUSTON, TX.	77042	24	TURNER WOOTEN, VA.
127889	5565	MR JONATHAN R PETTIT	6125 BIANCA CIR #7	FT WORTH, TX	76132	24	TURNER WOOTEN, VA.
128260	5617	MR PATRICK C PETTIT	3423 GEORGETOWN	HOUSTON, TX.	77005	24	TURNER WOOTEN, VA.
116957	4547	MR RAY G PETTY	7725 ROWE	HOUSTON, TX.	77075	05	JOHN PETTY, VA.
118383	4680	MR STEVEN D PETTY	8662 PINE FALLS DR	HOUSTON, TX.	77075	02	DIXON FAIL, S. C.
081460	1273	MR NEWMAN B PEYTON, JR.	100 COVE POINT	SPARTANBURG, S.C.	29302	05	THOMAS SWEARINGEN, SR, MD
078150	1087	MR WILLIAM B PEYTON	819 LOVETT BLVD.	HOUSTON, TX.	77006	05	THOMAS SWEARINGEN, SR. MD

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 60

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
116099	4481	MR W EDWARD PFEIL	4302 OCEAN DR #36	CORPUS CHRISTI, TX	78412	14	LT. HENRY JETER, VA.
129530	5786	DR ROBERT L PHILLIPS	214 CALLE CENZIO	BROWNSVILLE, TX	78520	42	JACOB PHILLIPS, PA
123968	5199	MR ALAN M PICKENS	922 Park Ave.	DALLAS, TX.	752 01	02	CAPT EBENEZER HILLS,SR,CN
117525	4615	MR GEORGE F PIERCE, JR.	5555 DEL MONTE #1103	HOUSTON, TX.	77056	24	LT. HENRY H FLOYD, VA.
111693	4180	GARY R PINNELL	2611 EISENHAUER #603	SAN ANTONIO, TX	78209	04	AMBROSE HUDGINS, NC
122471	5003	MR GEORGE E PITTARD	SUITE E-48 496 HUDSON	NEW YORK, N. Y.	10014	02	WILLIAM TILLMAN, S. C. 02 SAMUEL PITTARD, N. C. 02 JOHN STEED, SR., VA. 02 JOHN DAVIS, SR., N. C.
085193	2480	GEN. ALLAN G PIXTON	110 WHITE OAK LN.	HARKER HEIGHTS, TX	76541	26	CAPT. WILLIAM WALTON, VA.
124393	5233	MR CARL R POLK	RT 10 BOX 9770	LUFKIN, TX.	75901	28	CAPT. JOHN POLK, N. C.
123169	5085	MR GEORGE J POLK	744 WEST 43RD	HOUSTON, TX.	77018	24	PHILIP HORNEY, MD.
124392	5232	MR HORACE C POLK, JR.	1615 CIMMARON	LUFKIN, TX.	75901	28	CAPT. JOHN POLK, N. C.
084480	1443	MR LUCIUS J POLK, IV	5231 MAPLE ST.	BELLAIRE, TX.	77401	05	GEN THOMAS POLK, PA.
123209	5090	MR ROY A POLK	2909 LA VISTA	BAY CITY, TX.	77414	33	CAPT. JOHN POLK, N. C.
093260	1922	MR HOWARD O POLLAN	RT 2 BOX 279	TYLER, TX.	75704	25	WILLIAM POLLAN, MD.
129351	5759	COL. PHELPS F POND	1306 HEATHER GLEN	DUNCANVILLE, TX	75137	02	DAN POND, MA
124733	5253	MR JOE D POPE	258 BRIGHTWOOD PL.	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78209	04	JOHN DANFORTH, MASS.
116649	4527	MR HORTON B PORTER, JR.	2146 EVERGREEN	PORT ARTHUR, TX.	77642	19	CAPT. WILLIAM PORTER, PA.
125259	5542	MR HARRY J PORTZER, JR.	2501 SUMTER DR	COLLEGE STATION, TX	77840	40	ABRAHAM EBERSOIL, GERMANY
125415	5304	MR EDWARD J PORUS, JR.	7659 GLEN PRAIRIE	HOUSTON, TX.	77061	24	WILLIAM MORRIS, S. C.
103169	2825	DR EDWARD M POTTER	412 E. 4TH	TYLER, TX.	75701	25	SAMUEL PORTER, CONN.
125565	5310	MR PAUL F POTTS	569 LAKEVIEW CR	NEW BRAUNFELS, TX.	78130	35	LARKIN MINOR, VA.
063840	0651	MR BENJAMIN H POWELL, IV	3900 TWO HOUSTON CENT	HOUSTON, TX.	77010	05	LT. JOSEPH P POWELL, VA.
122251	4986	MR BRIAN H POWELL	BOX 5899	AUSTIN, TX.	78763	11	JOHN H POWELL, GA.
116150	4486	MR WALTER C POWELL	3124 BRACKEN	TYLER, TX.	75701	25	LT. JOHN BROWAW, N. J.
124619	5243	MR KENNETH W PRESCOTT	2526 TANGLEWOOD TR.	AUSTIN, TX.	78703	11	MAJ. JOSEPH PRESCOTT, N H
082011	1299	MR HERMAN P PRESSLER, III	282 BRYN MAWR CIRCLE	HOUSTON, TX.	77024	05	EDWARD GARRETT, VA.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 61

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
082458	1321	MR TOWNES G PRESSLER	3459 OVERBROOK	HOUSTON, TX.	77027	05	EDWARD GARRETT, VA.
090021	1733	MR MALLORY D PRICE	130 MELROSE PL #1101	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78212	04	COL. JEREMIAH EARLY, JR. VA
105501	2713	MR PAUL P PRICHARD	8913 PARKLAND DR.	EL PASO, TX.	79925	09	ENS. GEORGE PURCELL, VA. 09 OBADIAH PRICHARD, MD. 09 JOSIAH DOWNEN, I, S. C.
107415	2851	MR RICKIE PRICHARD	7003 VINTON	LUBBOCK, TX.	79424	15	GEORGE PURCELL, VA.
101420	2407	MR JAMES J PRIDGEON	2601 SKYLINE DR.	WACO, TX.	76701	26	ELDER JOHN PARKER, MD.
105593	5587	MR CHARLES F PRINTZ	P O BOX 157	CHARLES TOWN, W.V.	25414	02	GEORGE PRINCE, VA.
125767	5325	MR MARK H PROTHRO	2207 CLARINDA	WICHITA FALLS, TX.	76308	36	KUAN PROTHRO, S. C. 36 JAMES BRADLEY, SR., S. C. 36 SAMUEL BRADLEY, S.C. 36 ELZABETH G BRADLEY, S.C. 36 ANDREW KRAIGLE, SR., S.C. 36 JOHN NORWOOD, S.C. 36 WILLIAM THOMASON, VA. 36 JOHN WARREN, SR., S.C. 36 HENRY LANIUS, PA. 36 WILLIAM FEREBEE, NC
102399	2511	MR RALPH H PRYOR	3006 HARRISON AVE.	EL PASO, TX.	79930	09	THOMAS PRYOR, III, N. J.
105997	2759	MR NELSON H PUETT	BOX 9883	AUSTIN, TX.	78766	11	CAPT. JOSEPH MICHAUX, VA.
117080	4561	MR JACK M PUGH	2889 MILLWOOD CIR.	DALLAS, TX.	75234	02	ELIJAH PUGH, GA.
099385	2247	COL. MORGAN W PUMMILL, RET	BOX 571	JONESTOWN, TX.	78641	06	ENS. JACOB LEWIS, VA.
100470	4412	MR RICHARD R PURPURA	RT 1 BOX 164M	BLANCO, TX.	78606	11	THOMAS REYNOLDS, R. I.
122252	4987	MR ALBERT R QUALKINBUSH	RD2, BOX R-29	MERCEDES, TX.	78570	21	HENRY LEWIS, VA.
122784	5045	MR ANDREW M QUINN, JR.	14334 RIVER FOREST DR	HOUSTON, TX.	77079	24	NATHANIEL PATTERSON, PA.
127049	5461	MR MARTIN L RAABE, JR.	110 TALMALGE	CONROE, TX.	77302	38	AMBROSE REDFIELD, CT.
117865	4634	MR JAMES P RABALAIS	4610 JARVIS	CORPUS CHRISTI, TX	78412	14	JEAN B RABALAIS, LA.
120811	4858	MR CARL A RAMSEY	15822 SPRING FOREST	HOUSTON, TX.	77059	17	FRANCIS KENNER, N.C. 17 MARGARET E KENNER, VA.
128543	5643	MR ANTHONY A RASCH	7811 GULFTON	HOUSTON, TX.	77036	05	JOHN MILNER, GA.
125939	5344	MR ARNAN A RASCH	2802 WEST GROVE LN	HOUSTON, TX.	77027	05	JOHN MILNER, GA.
128544	5644	MR ARNAN RANDOLPH RASCH	7806 GULFTON	HOUSTON, TX.	77036	05	JOHN MILNER, GA.
128545	5645	MR BRANDON B RASCH	5914 OSAGE	HOUSTON, TX.	77036	05	JOHN MILNER, GA.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 62

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
118585	4691	MR KEITH L RATHBUN	433 WEST LULLWOOD	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78212	04	EDMUND RATHBONE, MASS.
086092	1530	MR BASIL T RATLIFF	400 S W FIRST ST.	COOPER, TX.	75432	02	HENRY E JORDAN, VA.
103043	2555	MR SAMUEL C RATLIFF	5259 JASON	HOUSTON, TX.	77035	24	HENRY E JORDAN, VA.
081128	1241	MR WALTER C RATLIFF	111 WEST BONHAM AVE.	COOPER, TX.	75432	02	HENRY E JORDAN, VA. 02 JAMES RATLIFF, ENGLAND
128131	5596	LTC. RALPH R RAVENBORG	5000 TIMBERLINE	AUSTIN, TX.	78746	11	EPHZPHRAS LORD, CT.
127295	5488	MR L FRANK RAY	104 KENWOOD DRIVE	CONROE, TX.	77301	38	LEONARD FOUTS, PA.
111700	4187	MR JAMES M RAYMOND	BOX 1445	KERRVILLE, TX.	78028	29	ANDREW MC ELVAIN, PA.
108934	2206	MR ROBERT W READING	22211 VOBE CT.	KATY, TX.	77449	05	JAMES STARK, VA.
111681	4168	MR MACKIE B REASONER	BOX 6577	CORPUS CHRISTI, TX	78411	14	JAMES MC BURNEY, PA.
128960	5700	MR CLARENCE EDWARD REED	15802 ECHOLIDGE LN	HOUSTON, TX.	77095	41	MOSES SUMMRALL, SR., S.C.
111290	4152	MR GEORGE L REED	10022 MEADOWLAKE LN.	HOUSTON, TX.	77042	24	DAVID CRANDALL, R. I.
096076	4325	MR DOUGLAS L REEDER	15625 PRESTON RD#1025	DALLAS, TX.	75248	02	THOMAS TRUNDLE, JR. MD.
127518	5518	MR JOHN EDWARD REESE	118 HILLCREST	CONROE, TX.	77303	38	COL ROBT. WOODING, VA.
123622	5143	MR ARNOLD B REESE	703 N KESSLER BLVD.	SHERMAN, TX.	75090	34	JACOB CLEMENTS, N. Y.
127881	5563	MR CHARLES A REEVE, JR.	114 N. 27TH ST	GATESVILLE, TX.	76528	32	WILLIAM REEVE, VA.
128750	5674	MR MARK A REEVE	4839 BRANDEIS #712	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78249	04	WILLIAM REEVE, VA.
128875	5688	DR SCOTT C REEVE	105 RUE BORGUNDY	SLIDELL, LA.	70461	32	WILLIAM REEVE, VA.
122780	5043	MR RICHARD J REGNIER	119 N 19TH STREET	LAMESA, TX.	79331	15	REUBEN BRAMBLET, VA.
095691	2053	MR WILLIAM A REITER, JR.	400 S MC KINNEY	MEXIA, TX.	76667	05	STEPHEN PUTNAM, MASS.
124661	5246	MR MICKEY W RENAUD	10023 HOLLY SPRINGS	HOUSTON, TX.	77042	05	LT. PIERRE BOREL, LA.
114665	4377	DR ROY E RENFRO, JR.	RT 1	POTTSBORD, TX.	75076	34	JOHN RENFRO, KY.
123636	5149	MR ROY E RENFRO, SR.	RT 1	DODD CITY, TX.	75438	34	JOHN RENFRO, KY.
094567	1979	MR E JULIUS REYNOLDS	2321 BROOKHAVEN	TYLER, TX.	75701	25	ALLAN D REYNOLDS, VT.
122005	4967	MR GEORGE G RHINE	4405 ARBOR TR.	COHUTTA, GA.	30710	04	LIGHT TOWNSEND, S. C.
111297	4159	MR ALLEN F RHODES	73 E BROAD OAKS	HOUSTON, TX.	77056	05	ENS. DAVID LILLIE, CONN.
123100	5080	MR STEPHEN H RHODES	73 E BROAD OAKS	HOUSTON, TX.	77056	05	ENS. DAVID LILLIE, CONN.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 63

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
123211	5092	MR IRA E RICE	2713-12TH	BAY CITY, TX.	77414	33	SGT. SAMUEL HOVEY, CONN.
124118	5209	MR MICHAEL H RICHARDS	8315 WAYNEMER WAY	HOUSTON, TX.	77040	05	DAVID HERNDON, VA.
103036	2548	MR EMMETT M RICHARDSON	BOX 1059	MADISONVILLE, TX.	77864	27	MAJ. ABSALOM BEDELL, GA.
104130	2617	MR EMMETT M RICHARDSON, JR	HEYERSDALVET 11B 0386	OLSO 3, NORWAY	00000	02	MAJ. ABSALOM BEDELL, GA.
123003	5071	MR GORDON E RICHARDSON	BOX 1510	BAY CITY, TX.	77414	33	CAPT. DAVID CRAWFORD, NC 33 JAMES HIBBETTS, N.C.
076728	2158	COL. NORWOOD G RICHARDSON	700 JAMES DR.	RICHARDSON, TX.	75080	02	ROBERT COLBURN, N. J.
123002	5070	MR SAMUEL S RICHARDSON, JR	2020 MATTHEWS	BAY CITY, TX.	77414	33	CAPT. DAVID CRAWFORD, N.C 33 JAMES HIBBETTS, N.C.
128621	5659	MR JOHN S RICHIE	2570 SUNNY VALE	GRAND PRAIRIE, TX.	75050	39	HENRY SKILES, JR., PA.
128911	5693	MR JAMES B RICKERT	3535 HANOVER RD	LOUISVILL, KY.	40207	11	AARON BURLESON, II, N.C.
096707	2581	MR JOHN A RIDER, II	BOX 24507	JOHNSON CITY, TN.	37614	10	SAMUEL MEEK, VA.
118896	4712	MR ROGER W RIDINGS	6518 MONTGOMERY DR.	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78239	04	AMBROSE RAY, S. C.
113642	4647	MR LUTHER P RIFFLE, JR.	2815 YARBROUGH #3	EL PASO, TX.	79925	09	LORENTZ ROHRBACH, PA.
126798	5435	MR EARL M RILEY	P O BOX 795	SPEARMAN, TX.	79081	10	BALZAR LEFFEL, PA.
111699	4186	MR WILLIAM H RIMA, JR.	17218 E DAVIES AVE.	AURORA, CO.	80016	02	SAMUEL STOWELL, CONN.
087001	1564	MR ROY T RIMMER, JR.	6421 CAMP BOWIE #300	FT WORTH, TX.	76116	06	CORP. THOMAS EDMUNDSON, VA
109116	3078	MR LEE C RITCHIE	3829 MARQUETTE	DALLAS, TX.	75225	02	COL. JOHN FIELD, VA.
109115	3077	MR ROBERT A RITCHIE	51 SAYRE DR.	PRINCETON, N. J.	08540	02	COL. JOHN FIELD, VA.
100880	2342	MR ROBERT F RITCHIE	4400 THANKSGIVING TOW	DALLAS, TX.	75201	02	JOHN CARUTHERS, MD. 02 COL. JOHN FIELD, VA. 02 JOSEPH DICKSON, PA. 02 DANIEL MC KISICK, N. C. 02 JANE W MC KISICK, N. C.
125813	5364	MR LESLIE D RITTER	RT 3, BOX 343	WINCHESTER, VA.	22601	36	COL GEO. MOFFITT, S.C.
113881	4318	JUDGE GEORGE G ROANE, JR.	108 HILL CREST DR	RICHMOND, TX.	77469	05	COL. WILLIAM ROANE, VA.
112350	4237	MR BOONE C ROBERTS, III	RT 1, BOX 30KK	BOLING, TX.	77420	04	COL. JOHN ARMISTEAD, VA.
112038	4200	COL. CLARENCE F ROBERTS	1306 N 42ND	KILLEEN, TX.	76543	26	JOHN HENDRICKS, N. C.
101327	2364	MR J B ROBERTS	BOX 337	PLAINVIEW, TX.	79072	15	WILLIAM FUSSELL, N. C.
126468	5392	MR JESSIE E ROBERTS	3001 WEST 11TH	PLAINVIEW, TX.	79072	15	GREGORY CLARK, N.C.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 64

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
122781	5044	MR JOHN M ROBERTS	6155 BRIAR ROSE	HOUSTON, TX.	77057	05	MATTHEW CARTWRIGHT, CONN.
122959	5062	MR JOHN M ROBERTS, JR.	12102 OLD OAKS	HOUSTON, TX.	77024	05	MATTHEW CARTWRIGHT, CONN.
101418	2405	MR JON B ROBERTS	1306 N 42ND	KILLEEN, TX.	76543	26	MATTHEW NEWTON, III, CONN
125110	5284	MR LEWIS H ROBERTS, JR.	2508 AVE. DELSIDRO	SANTE FE, N. M.	67505	11	PETER DU BOSE, GA.
115810	4450	COL. PAUL F ROBERTS	1106 ARKANSAS	KILLEEN, TX.	76541	26	NATHANIEL WELLS, N. C.
117866	4635	MR RICHARD C ROBERTS	4820 WESTGROVE #901	DALLAS, TX.	75248	26	ANDREW ALWORTH, PA.
129001	5706	MR ROGER L ROBERTS, SR.	8006 RUSTIC FOREST	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78239	41	ELISHA ROBERTS, VA.
122797	5048	MR WILLIAM C ROBERTS	2507 ALTURA AVE.	EL PASO, TX.	79930	09	CAPT. THOMAS MINOR, VA.
112753	4240	MR ERNEST M ROBERTSON	5550 HARVESTHILL W260	DALLAS, TX.	75230	06	COL. SAMUEL DENNEY, MASS.
102689	2526	COL. ROBERT C ROBERTSON	148 LOUISIANA	CORPUS CHRISTI, TX	78404	14	COL. CHARLES ROBERTSON, VA
122370	4994	COL. LAYTON E ROBEY	9647 WINSOME LN.	HOUSTON, TX.	77063	05	COL. ZACKQUILL MORGAN, VA 05 JOHN PIERPOINT, W VA. 05 JAMES DUNN, W VA.
124721	5256	MR RICHARD L ROBINETT	922 OAK LANE	NEW BRAUNFELS, TX.	78130	35	JESSE ROBINETT, SR., N C
126307	5374	MR GEORGE W ROBINSON, II	3330 B ROSEDALE	DALLAS, TX.	75205	02	JOSIAH JACKSON, VA.
104629	2641	MR GORDON R ROBINSON	207 BARACUDA	GALVESTON, TX.	77550	01	ALEXANDER MC MILLAN, IRE. 19 ALEXANDER MC MILLAN, IRE.
119686	4780	MR ROY B RODDY	BOX 3	GLADEWATER, TX.	75647	17	LT. ROBERT COWDEN, N. C. 17 JACOB KEYSER, W. VA.
098128	2165	DR LAWRENCE R RODGERS	5508 BRIAR DR	HOUSTON, TX.	77056	24	FRANCIS WILLIAMS, PA.
113893	4330	MR ROBERT E RODGERS	450 N EASTMAN RD.	LONGVIEW, TX.	75601	20	GEORGE TUBBS, SR. N. C.
102685	2522	MR JOHN C ROGERS, JR.	1028 LINDSEY DR.	ROSENBERG, TX.	77471	05	CAPT. NINION STEELE, N C
111002	4114	MR JOHN J ROGERS	715 ROBINSON	EL PASO, TX.	79902	09	LOT ROGERS, VA.
110709	4096	MR VAN H ROGERS	1902 W AVE F	MULESHOE, TX.	79347	15	CHARLES CHINN, VA.
047565	4184	MR ORIN ROMIGH	5 LOMA LINDA	KERRVILLE, TX.	78028	31	SAMUEL LAMBERT, MASS.
078554	1091	MR DAN W ROSE	BOX 1893	EL PASO, TX.	79950	09	WILLIAM PEERY, VA. 09 DANIEL HOWE, VA. 09 H REESE BOWER, MD 09 JOHN KIRK, SCOTLAND
112027	4189	MR ORVAL R ROSE	1502 JACKSON KELLER	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78213	04	JOSEPH VAN METER, N. J.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 65

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
128908	5690	MR SCOTT C ROTE	602 BARCHESTER	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78216	04	DANIEL READ, MA.
100149	2311	MAJ. RALPH D ROUTH	3029 LAREDO DR.	FT WORTH, TX.	76116	06	DR JOHN BRISCOE, VA.
042501	0263	BGEN. ROSS H ROUTH	2410 MEMORIAL DR C105	BRYAN, TX.	77802	09	CAPT. ROBERT CLEVELAND, NC 09 REESE WATKINS, N. C. 09 ENOCH BREEDEN, MD. 09 WILLIAM WROE, VA. 09 BENJAMIN MORRELL, VA. 09 REESE WATKINS, PA. 09 WILLIAM LESTER, VA.
106311	2749	MR WILLIAM C ROYLE	1108 LIVE OAK	LUFKIN, TX.	75901	28	NATHAN ATKINSON, N.C.
126321	5378	MR CHRISTIAN RUEBECK, III	4505 VISTA LAGOS	SHERMAN, TX.	75090	34	GEORGE WALLACE, N.C.
097557	2144	MAJ. GEN. LOUIS J RUMAGGI	6143 AVERILL WAY #A	DALLAS, TX.	75225	02	ABRAHAM HUNSPERGER, PA.
116288	4503	MR ELDON G RUSSELL	3906 ADE	HOUSTON, TX.	77063	05	MOSES HOPKINS, MD.
116731	4534	MR WARREN C RUSSELL	5233 COLLINWOOD	FT WORTH, TX.	76107	06	SAMUEL SCOTT, S. C.
102381	2493	DR WILLIAM W RUSSELL, JR.	7245 SIMS DR.	HOUSTON, TX.	77061	24	JOHN CRAIG, N. C.
098386	2198	COL. JOHN W RUSSEY, JR.	130 DOWNING DR.	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78209	04	JAMES RUSSEY, FRANCE
110263	5335	MR WILLIAM A RYAN, JR.	BOX 362 ENCHANTED RCH	MISSION, TX.	78572	21	BENJAMIN MILLS, MD.
122253	4988	MR FRED A RYLE	709 SO. WALNUT	SHERMAN, TX.	75090	34	CAPT. EDMUND TERRILL, VA.
123499	5128	REV. FRED A RYLE, JR.	512 W JOSEPHINE	WEATHERFORD, TX.	76086	34	CAPT. EDMUND TERRILL, VA.
127195	5480	MR W E RYLE	2021 HIAWATHA	WICHITA FALLS, TX.	76309	34	CAPT EDMUNO TERRILL, VA.
114671	4383	MR ERNEST R ST JOHN	3555 DURWOOD	BEAUMONT, TX.	77706	19	ELIJAH FULLER, VT.
103486	2573	MR DAVID M SALLS	133 PEAKE PLACE	ALAMO, CALIF.	94507	05	JUDAH KELLOGG, CONN.
102035	2472	MR ROBERT E SAMUEL	BOX 667	MADISONVILLE, TX.	77864	27	CAPT. JOHN MC ADAMS, S C
127296	5489	MR D DEAN SANDERS	BOX 254	HART, TX.	79043	10	WILLIAM CORDA MAPLES, VA.
123776	5178	MR ROBERT E SANDERS, JR.	4329 EDMONLSON AVE.	DALLAS, TX.	75205	02	MICHAEL LAWRY, N. J.
100141	2303	COL. THOMAS R SANDOZ	206 E SUNSET ROAD	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78209	04	EDWARD CARTER, VA.
123604	5137	MR WALTER M SANFORD	10105 SAN LORENZE AVE	DALLAS, TX.	75228	02	LT. EBENEXER MATTON, MASS
120096	4800	MR ISKAEL W SANTRY, JR	7131 TWINTREE LN.	DALLAS, TX.	75214	02	CORNELIUS WHITTINGTON, S C
093254	1916	MR JAMES D SARTWELLE	2200 SW FRWY #102	HOUSTON, TX.	77098	24	CAPT. SIMON SARTWELL, N H
106854	2815	MR JAMES E SAVAGE	6850 RAVENDALE	DALLAS, TX.	75214	02	JOHN T CURTIS, GA.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 66

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
124635	5245	MR IVAN H SAWYERS	6737 BLESSING DR.	DALLAS, TX.	75214	02	COL. JOHN SAWYERS, VA.
108383	3019	MR JOHN W SAYLES	10020 MILLTRAIL DR.	DALLAS, TX.	75238	02	STG. JOHN ROLL, N. J.
121928	4955	MR BRIAN H SCARBOROUGH	2004 North "L"	MIDLAND, TX.	79705	25	MAJ JAMES SCARBOROUGH, VA
121594	4928	MR MOLIERE SCARBOROUGH JR	535 FAIR LN.	TYLER, TX.	75701	25	MAJ JAMES SCARBOROUGH, VA
121927	4954	MR STUART M SCARBOROUGH	708 MAIN ST	SEALY, TX.	77474	25	MAJ JAMES SCARBOROUGH, VA
123445	5120	MR WES E SCHIWITZ	1204 CAM LACOSTA#1214	AUSTIN, TX.	78752	11	CAPT. WILLIAM EUSTACE, VA.
116149	4485	MR FRANK C SCHLEICHER	1505 RIDGECREST DR.	AUSTIN, TX.	78746	11	CAPT. RICHARD WELLS, JR, WVA 11 ISAAC MITCHELL, SR., S.C. 11 LT. THOMAS NICHOLSON, N.Y. 11 COL. JOHN NICHOLSON, N.Y.
056793	0529	MR JOHN H SCHLUETER	8608 WILLOWICK DR.	AUSTIN, TX.	78759	11	JOHN PICKLES, VA.
117867	4636	MR STANLEY D SCHLUETER	RT 3, BOX 3560	BELTON, TX.	76513	26	CHARLES HAMMOND, VA.
126616	5409	DR DAVID E SCHRADER	2406 REX CRUSE DR	SHERMAN, TX.	75090	34	ELDAD SPOFFORD, N.H.
127153	5471	PFC. JAMES T SCHULTZ	5839 ROYAL RIDGE	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78239	04	CHARLES MOREHEAD, VA.
124051	5205	MR CHARLES A SCHULZ, JR.	BOX 1040	TAYLOR, TX.	76574	26	LT. LEROY UPSHAW, VA.
093847	1959	MR ELMO SCHWAB, JR.	2618 GEROL COURT	GALVESTON, TX.	77551	01	ARCHIBALD WOODSIDE, N.C.
123500	5129	MR MARTIN L SCHWEBEL	305 LIVE OAK	COLLEGE STATION, TX	77840	33	PHILIP HALE, VA.
085591	1504	MR HOWARD F SCOTT	11830 DUXBURY	DALLAS, TX.	75218	02	DR GEORGE MOSSE, S. C. 02 LT. JOSEPH LAWTON, S. C. 02 LT. JOSEPH LAWTON, S. C.
127822	5560	MR ROBERT J SCOTT	1530 BECONFIELD	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78216	04	ARNOLD BRUCE, N.C.
085577	1490	DR RUSSELL SCOTT, JR.	BOX A	ASPEN, COLO.	81612	05	COL. EDWARD LACEY, S. C.
129191	5735	MR W BRUCE SCOTT	7205 DIAMOND RIDGE	CORPUS CHRISTI, TX	78413	14	ARNOLD BRUCE, N.C.
123969	5200	MR WENDELL R SCOTT, JR.	820 LOCKWOOD	RICHARDSON, TX.	75080	02	PETER DITZLER, PA.
126617	5410	MR DUSTY L SEALY	R.O. 1 BOX 127	RICHLAND SPRING, TX	76871	11	WM. CRAWFORD, SR.
123912	5187	MR JONATHAN W SEARLES	820 SIMON DRIVE	CEDAR HILL, TX.	75104	10	LT. MICHAEL BRONSON, CT.
124184	5218	MR ROBERT W SEARS	1711 SO. JACKSON	TULSA, OK	74107	02	CAPT. THOMAS AMIS, N. C.
127434	5502	MR TOM M SEAY	906 S JEFFERSON	AMARILLO, TX.	79101	10	JOSEPH HART, VA.
122699	5030	MR CLELL L SECHREST	316 CARNATION	LAKE JACKSON, TX.	77566	33	WINBURN SUMMERLIN, N. C.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 67

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
122722	5033	MR HARRY M SECHREST	303 WISTERIA	LAKE JACKSON, TX.	77566	33	JOHN PIERCE, N. C.
126524	5397	MAJ. EDWARD E SHACKELFORD	1173 SPRINGHILL	NEW BRAUNFELS, TX.	78130	35	KIMBROUGH T OGLIVIE, N.C.
108417	4578	REV. ERVIN E SHAFFER	1934 PRAIRIE CREEK RD	DALLAS, TX.	75217	02	JOHN SHAFFER, VA.
109102	3064	MR MICHAEL U SHANNON	1507 MARSHALL	HOUSTON, TX.	77006	05	CAPT. JAMES SCOTT, VA. 05 ROBERT HAILS, S. C. 05 JAMES T WHITE, VA. 05 ROBERT COLEMAN, IV, VA.
104142	2629	DR TURNER R SHARP, JR.	713 LAKESHORE DR.	EL PASO, TX.	79932	09	SAMUEL MC GEHEE, VA.
104149	2636	MR C V COMPTON SHAW	690 E PATRIOT BVD#295	RENO, NV.	89511	02	CAPT. ROBERT PAINE, N. C.
128346	5623	DR. R PRESTON SHAW	5325 20TH ST	LUBBOCK, TX.	79407	15	JOHN SHAW, MD.
115493	4431	MR DAVID W SHEFFEY	227 PASADENA PL.	KINGSVILLE, TX.	78363	14	COL. WILLIAM PRESTON, VA.
115494	4432	MR WAYNE W SHEFFEY	227 PASADENA PL.	KINGSVILLE, TX.	78363	14	COL. WILLIAM PRESTON, VA.
129382	5764	MR RALEIGH M SHELBY, JR	RT 2, BOX 246-F	DENISON, TX	75020	34	ARRON MERRIMAN, CT
095364	2026	MR THOMAS H SHELBY, JR.	1402 WEST 2ND	TYLER, TX.	75701	25	CAPT. HARRY SHELBY, N. C.
122491	5011	MR B SHELBY SHELTON	STAR ROUTE BOX 209	GRAFORD, TX.	76045	02	JEREMIAH BURNETT, VA.
129172	5731	MR CLARENCE H SHEPHERD	3127 MARAMM	LA MARQUE, TX.	77568	28	WM RICHARDSON DAVIE, ENG.
118237	4662	MR ISAAC B SHEPHERD	355 FILLMORE ST.	STATEN ISLAND, NY	10301	28	MAJ. WILLIAM R DAVIS, S C
129173	5732	MR MARK B SHEPHERD	710 SHADY LANE	DIBOLL, TX.	75941	28	WM RICHARDSON DAVIE, ENG.
098873	2235	MR WILLIAM T SHEPHERD	16 PLEASANT RIDGE DR.	POUGHKEEPSIE, N Y	12603	19	LT. MORDECAI BALDWIN, GA.
108378	3014	MR ANTHONY D M SHEPPARD	3626 SUN VALLEY DR.	HOUSTON, TX.	77025	05	THOMAS WASHINGTON, VA. 05 GOV. ARCHIBALD ROANE, PA.
102698	2535	MR DAN T SHINE	P O BOX 219	MADISGNVILLE, TX.	77864	27	MARK MANNING, SR. S. C.
120932	4880	MR O WAYNE SHIPLEY	8320 SAN BENITO WAY	DALLAS, TX.	75218	02	JOSEPH LUSK, I, VA.
125294	5299	MR ROSS L SHIPMAN	1807 POLO DR	AUSTIN, TX.	78703	11	JOSIAH STOVALL, N. C.
125940	5345	MR LINWOOD L SHIVERS	608 28TH ST	NEDERLAND, TX.	77627	19	JONAS SHIVERS, JR., GA.
117144	4573	COL. C JUDSON SHOOK, JR.	7844 LA CABEZA	DALLAS, TX.	75248	02	BENJAMIN BOONE, N. C. 02 FRANCIS KENNER, N. C. 02 MAJ. WILLIAM MC MAHON, VA. 02 JOHN BOONE, N.C. 02 LT. DAVID COX, VA. 02 ISAAC COX, VA.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 68

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
117144	4573	COL. C JUDSON SHOOK, JR.					02 HOWSON KENNER, VA. 02 MARGARET E KENNER, VA. 02 SGT. HENRY MACHEN, S.C. 02 SAMUEL POTTER, N.C. 02 JOHN WILSON, SR., N.C. 02 WALTER WINGATE, N.C. 02 COL ISSAC COX, JR., VA. 02 WILLIAM FLEMING, N. C. 02 MAJ. JAMES CHEW, VA. 02 COL EDWARD WINGATE JR N C 02 CAPT. RICHARD SADLER, S C 02 COLBY CHEW, VA. 02 ROBERT FLEMING, SR., PA.
117344	4590	MR BYRON E SHORT	502 E 32ND	AUSTIN, TX.	78705	11	SAMUEL ELLIOTT, VA.
125799	5328	MR LESLEY V SHORT	8901 VANTAGE PT #1209	DALLAS, TX.	75243	25	WETTENHALL WARNER, S.C.
094571	1983	DR CHESTER C SHOTTS	4402 VANCEJACKSON#156	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78230	04	JOSEPH SCHOTTS, VA.
126767	5431	MAJ. JOHN E SHOUSE	1341 W BOS HWY 83	ALAMO, TX.	78516	21	JAMES JOHNSON, PA.
128751	5673	MR D J SIBLEY, JR.	2210 WINSOR RD	AUSTIN, TX.	78703	11	JAMES BOYDSTUN, SR., N.C.
090693	1780	MR WILLIAM G SIMMONS	310 SUNSET	CORPUS CHRISTI, TX	78404	14	GEN. RICHARD RUSSELL, VA.
126943	5451	MR FRANK C SIMMS	6319 CONTOOR DRIVE	DALLAS, TX.	75248	02	EVERHART HUFF, PA
093259	1921	MR JAMES R SIMS	10416 COLERIDGE	DALLAS, TX.	75218	02	JOHN GOODALL, VA.
126768	5432	MR HOLLAN P SINGLETARY	201 OAK PK DR. #502	ALVIN, TX.	77511	33	JAMES SINGLETARY, SR, N.C
122888	5053	MR LUTHER L SINGLETARY	1117 NOTTINGHAM DR.	ANGLETON, TX.	77515	33	JAMES SINGLETARY, SR.,N C
123831	5179	MR DONALD M SKELTON	100 MEMORIAL DRIVE	DENISON, TX.	75020	34	SOLOMON MASSENGALE, VA.
129328	5755	LTC BARNEY F SLAYTON	6307 DEERWOOD CR	HOUSTON, TX	77057	05	ISSAC DAVID, CA
121363	4916	MAJ. BARNEY W SLAYTON	1203 TOLIVER	KILLEEN, TX.	76541	26	ISAAC DAVIO, GA.
125111	5285	MR WILLIAM W SLEDGE	5918 FAIRLANE DR.	AUSTIN, TX.	78731	11	PHILOMEN HAWKINS, II, N C
129214	5739	MR JACK T SLOAN	714 S ROSEMARY	BRYAN, TX.	77802	40	SAMUEL ESTILL
129548	5791	MR JOHN G KING SLOAN	4021 LOS ROBLES CT	PLANO, TX	75074	37	JAMES THOMAS, III, NC
123637	5150	MR CHARLES J SMALL	106 TIMBER LN.	KERRVILLE, TX.	78028	31	JOSIAH PIERCE, MASS.
122693	5027	MR FRANCIS P SMALL	RT 1, BOX 41	ELMENDORF, TX.	78112	04	CAPT. ASA DOUGLAS, N. Y.
122477	5009	MR JOHN H SMALL	6321 WIGWAM DR.	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78238	04	CAPT. ASA DOUGLAS, N. Y.
102418	4665	DR RALPH E SMILEY	3209 ROLLING KNOLL DR	DALLAS, TX.	75234	02	HUGH SMILEY, MASS.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 69

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
122684	5026	MR ALFRED M SMITH	3232 CASTLEWOOD	HOUSTON, TX.	77025	19	DANIEL BYERS, VA. 19 IGNATIUS WIMSATT, MD.
121454	4921	MR ALLEN R SMITH, JR.	5232 E CHARTER OAK RD	SCOTTSDALE, AZ.	85254	02	PETER BRAKEBILL, PA.
126198	5363	MR C BAILEY SMITH	RT 2 BOX 126	IOWA PARK, TX.	76367	36	DR THOMAS WALKER, VA.
107793	2870	MR CARL V SMITH	8458 SAN BENITO WAY	DALLAS, TX.	75218	02	SAMUEL SMITH, N. C.
129569	5795	MR FLOYD AMES SMITH	3209 REBA DRIVE	HOUSTON, TX	77019	05	AMOS CRAGIN, MA
082015	1303	MR G DUFFIELD SMITH	3404 MOCKINGBIRD LANE	DALLAS, TX.	75205	02	JOHN SMITH, JR. N. C. 02 FRANCIS COLEMAN, GA. 02 PETER RANDALL, N. C. 02 JOHN SMITH, N. C. 02 JESSE WOMACK, GA. 02 WILLIAM DUFFIELD, PA. 02 HENRY SHOUP, PA. 02 HUGH HASSEN, PA.
105278	2690	MR G DUFFIELD SMITH, JR.	3213 BRYN MAWR	DALLAS, TX.	75225	02	JOHN SMITH, N. C.
126687	5423	LCDR LINWOOD A SMITH	710 ROMAINE LANE	HOUSTON, TX.	77090	38	STEPHEN REYNOLDS, RI.
125661	5319	COL. RALPH L SMITH, JR.	1204 JEFFERY TRAIL	IRVING, TX.	75062	39	BENONI CARTER, CONN.
117540	4616	MR RICHARD E SMITH	RT 6 BOX 1210	PALESTINE, TX.	75801	02	SGT. ANDREW RALSTON, PA.
125291	5296	MR STEPHEN L SMITH	BOX 5171	COLLEGE STATION, TX	77843	25	ANDREW RALSTON, PA,
128023	5592	MR ROBERT B SMITH, JR.	10711 LANEVIEW	HOUSTON, TX.	77070	05	AQUILLA WHITAKER, MD.
120210	4808	MR STEWART P SMITH	BOX 738	SALADO, TX.	76571	26	DANIEL V VOORHIS, PA.
126874	5446	MR TAB R SMITH	3203 S HAYDEN	AMARILLO, TX.	79109	10	BALAZAR LEFFEL, PA.
126875	5447	MR TIMOTHY L SMITH	2226 MILAM	AMARILLO, TX.	79109	10	BALAZAR LEFFEL, PA.
124837	5264	MR WALTER A SMITH	919 ELMDALE PL.	DALLAS, TX.	75224	02	HENRY ROUSH, VA.
126018	5350	MR WM. LEFTWICH SMITH	8604 MESA DRIVE #B	AUSTIN, TX.	78759	11	COL. THOMAS LEFTWICH, VA.
121600	5390	MR WYLIE J C SMITH, JR.	407 E WATSON DR	ALLEN, TX.	75002	37	JOHN HUBER, PA.
095680	2042	MR RICHARD S SNELL	6207 HOLLY SPRINGS	HOUSTON, TX.	77057	05	SAMUEL WOODS, PA.
129329	5756	MR REGINALD W SNYDER	BOX 27619	HOUSTON, TX	77227	24	WILLIAM WARD, VT
126706	5426	MR RICHARD J SOMERS	1700 SCOTTSDALE	PLANO, TX.	75023	37	JAMES LEATH, N.C.
083940	1428	MR ROBERT L SONFIELD, JR	4500 POST OAK PL #118	HOUSTON, TX	77027	26	WILLIAM CHAPMAN, SC
103492	2579	MR LUTHER H SOULES	BOX 34570	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78233	04	CAPT. MOSES SOULE, MASS.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 70

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
103479	2566	MR LUTHER H SOULES, III	800 MILAM BLDG.	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78205	04	CAPT. MOSES SOULE, MASS.
102379	2491	MR WILLIAM F SOULES	BOX 250	LORENA, TX.	76655	26	COL. MOSES SOULES, MASS.
115084	4396	DR WILLIAM I SOUTHERLAND	BOX 626	SHERMAN, TX.	75090	34	JOHN INZER, MD.
126128	5358	MR WARREN C SOUTHERS	1510 SHAMROCK	DUNCANVILLE, TX.	75137	02	HENRY ROUSH, VA.
117083	4564	CMDR WILLIAM A SPALDING	607 W JEFFERSON	WAXAHACHIE, TX.	75165	02	JOHN A SPALDING, MD.
112757	4244	DR SHERMAN P SPARKS	224 ALTA VISTA	ROCKWALL, TX.	75087	02	WALTER SPARKS, SR. PA.
106725	2811	JUDGE FRANKLIN S SPEARS	BOX 12248 CAPITOL STA	AUSTIN, TX.	78711	11	SAMUEL BILLINGSLEY, MD.
104637	2649	MR MILTON V SPENCER	B-101 PET. CENTER	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78209	04	THOMAS SPENCER, VA.
128422	5632	MR RICHARD V SPILLER	P O BOX 323	BUNA, TX.	78610	11	NICHOLLAS GIBBS, GA.
105300	2712	MR FORREST G SPINDLE	2903 WILLIAMS GRANT	SUGARLAND, TX.	77479	05	WINSLOW TURNER, MASS.
085599	1512	MR B ELMER SPRADLEY	4014 SILVERWOOD	HOUSTON, TX.	77025	05	BRYANT SPRADLEY, S. C.
114323	4360	BRIG. GEN. R G SPRINGER	8822 SAGEBUSH LN.	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78217	04	JOHN WHEELER, MASS. 04 JOHN SPRINGER, VA.
128407	5631	MR JAMES H SQUIRES	P O BOX 227	HUNT, TX.	78024	31	JOSHUA DODSON, VA.
127382	5497	MR WARREN G SQUIRES	P O BOX 335	SHERMAN, TX.	75090	34	SAMUEL S SQUIRES, CT.
126620	5413	MR HAROLD I STABER	RT2 BOX 109	IOWA PARK, TX.	76367	36	JOHANN GEO. HAMBRIGHT, PA
113547	4309	DR WILLIAM B STACK	3235 WOODLAWN DR.	GROVES, TX.	77619	19	ISAAC MATTHEWS, S. C.
122892	5054	MR JAMES R STADLER	1315 LAFAYETTE	PASADENA, TX.	77502	24	NATHAN GANN, VA.
117430	4603	MR JAMES M STAMBAUGH	2306 NORMANDY	IRVING, TX.	75060	39	WILLIAM HUBBARD, VA.
111296	4158	MR OSCAR L STAMPS, JR.	1633 RAMSEY	DALLAS, TX.	75216	02	THOMAS STAMPS, VA.
105984	2746	MR IRVING D STANALAND	BOX 734	LUFKIN, TX.	75901	28	STEPHEN EASLEY, VA.
121047	4895	MR SCOTT I STANALAND	BOX 734	LUFKIN, TX.	75901	28	LT. NATHAN GAN, VA.
127298	5491	DR NORMAN W STANDISH	7208 DYE DR	DALLAS, TX.	75248	02	DAVID STANDISH, MA
121930	4957	MR. JAMES J. STANDLEY	RT 1 BOX 177	HUNT, TX.	78024	04	THOMAS MILLAN, VA.
121929	4956	MR MASON S STANDLEY	DRAWER 12508	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78212	04	THOMAS MILLAN, VA.
093827	1939	MR GEORGE W STANLEY	12127 BOHEME DR.	HOUSTON, TX.	77024	05	LT. CLIFTON BOWEN, JR. N J
115823	4463	MR HENRY V STANTON, JR.	4507 17TH	LUBBOCK, TX.	79416	15	JAMES STANTON, III, VA.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 71

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
114321	4358	MR LAWRENCE P STARK	422 JONES ST.	HAMILTON, TX.	76531	32	CHRISTOPHER STARK, III, PA
083930	1418	MR LOREN DAYTON STARK	2151 STANMORE DR.	HOUSTON, TX.	77019	05	CHRISTOPHER STARK, N. Y.
075757	0969	MR ARNOLD B STAUBACH	4718 HALLMARK LN 201	HOUSTON, TX.	77056	05	JACOB LOCKWOOD, CONN.
127659	5535	MR DANIEL B STAUFFER	3319 BEECHPOINT DR	KINGWOOD, TX	77345	05	JOHN PHILLIP YOST, PA.
102678	2515	MR WILLIAM A STEAGALD, JR	BOX 348	COAHOMA, TX	79511	18	CAPT JOHN CARROLL, VA
129378	5760	MR CARL L STEPHENS	2755 W SHERWOOD	ROSBURG, OR	97470	26	WILLIAM MEAD, NJ
127795	5558	MR HARTZELL O. STEPHENS	3318 ROSEWOOD DR	TEMPLE, TX.	76502	31	WILLIAM MEAD, VA. 31 JARED HOTCHKISS, CT. 26 WILLIAM MEAD, VA. 26 JARED HOTCHKISS, CT.
125911	5342	MR TRACY B STEPHENS	5659 OLYMPIA	HOUSTON, TX.	77056	05	MAJ. THOMAS HUBBARD, VA.
112331	4218	MR W BRIAN STEPHENS	670 ROCKY RIVER	HOUSTON, TX.	77056	05	MAJ. THOMAS HUBBARD, VA.
129531	5787	MR JAMES L STEVENSON	1417 CHAPARRAL	HARLINGEN, TX	78550	42	JOHN EVANS, SR.
118036	4651	MR JAMES B STERLING, JR.	BOX 428	DAYTON, TX.	77535	24	ALEXANDER LOVE, PA.
115812	4452	MR MORTON C STEWART, JR.	365 RIDGEMONT	EL PASO, TX.	79912	09	WILLIAMS COLLINS, CONN. 09 LT. PEREZ WATERMAN, MASS.
126799	5436	MR CHARLES W STIMSON, JR	108 WESTRIDGE RD	PLAINVIEW, TX.	79072	15	JOHN ABSTON, VA.
126297	5370	MR DAVID HILL STINSON	800 BASSE RD #316	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78212	02	JOHN JOHNSON, N.C.
126298	5371	MR JIM MAC STINSON	628 HUNTWICH DR	BEDFORD, TX.	76021	02	JOHN JOHNSON, N.C.
117107	4572	MR WILLIAM P STOKES, SR.	3833 COLGATE	DALLAS, TX.	75225	02	B/G DANIEL ROBERDEAUS, PA
118897	4713	MR EDWIN S STONE, JR.	BOX 87625	HOUSTON, TX.	77287	26	LT. JOHN WYNNE, VA.
119105	4733	MR EDWIN S STONE, III	11637 TONY TEJEDA	EL PASO, TX.	79936	09	LT JOHN WYNNE, VA.
119106	4734	MR RICHARD L STONE	3618 NOTTINGHAM	HOUSTON, TX.	77005	24	LT. JOHN WYNNE, VA.
126519	5396	MR THOMAS P STOREY	607 FRANKIE AVE	WHARTON, TX.	77488	33	ISSAC SKINNER, GA. 33 NAZARETH MITCHELL, N.C.
127575	5524	LTC CHARLES S. STOUGH	8618 BOLD FORBES CIRC	BOERNE, TX.	78006	31	JOHN BAYLOR, VA.
121973	4959	MR CLAUDE M. STOVALL	5302 VISTA GLEN DR.	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78247	26	SAMUEL WEAVER, N. C.
105523	2735	MR MARK E STRAWBRIDGE	BOX 670742	DALLAS, TX.	75367	02	LT. ABIDIAH HUNT, MASS.
112533	4295	MR DAVID C STRAWN	3924 RUNGE CT.	IRVING, TX.	75038	39	COL. ELIJAH ISAACKS, IN.C

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 72

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
127663	5539	RICHARD WM. STREAM	2029 PEMBROOKE	DENTON, TX.	76205	02	WM. HORTON HASHE, VA.
124119	5201	GRAEME H STRICKLAND, M D	1477 ASPEN ST	LAKE OSWEGO, OR.	97034	02	MICAJAH CLARK, SR., VA.
110708	4095	MR CRAIG STRIPLING	BOX 318	NACOGDOCHES, TX.	75961	28	AMBROS RAY, VA.
126309	5376	MR DAVID J STRINGFELLOW	6223 AVERY ISLAND	AUSTIN, TX.	78727	11	JOHN SCHACKLETT, PA.
128999	5704	MR SCOTT R STUBBS	5310 SUGAR CREEK	CORPUS CHRISTI, TX	78413	11	CAPT. WM EUSTACE, VA.
128998	5703	MR WILLIAM W STUBBS	5317 PHEASANT CR	CORPUS CHRISTI, TX	78413	11	CAPT. WM EUSTACE, VA.
093273	1935	MR FRANCIS N STUPPI, JR.	2802 CROCKETT ST.	AMARILLO, TX.	79109	10	FREDERICK VANLIEW, N. J. 10 HERMANUS VAN ALLEN, N. Y. 10 HILARY BAKER, PA.
117869	4638	MR CARROLL W STURGIS, JR.	8225 TEAKWOOD	WACO, TX.	76710	32	SAMUEL MITCHELL, KY.
126166	5362	MR PETER L SUGG	8707 TEALWAY	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78239	04	PETER TURNEY
118219	4661	MR FRED M SULLIVAN	BOX 503	PLANO, TX.	75074	37	ZADDOCK MORRIS, DEL.
120429	4822	MR F. S. SUTHERLAND-HALL	BOX 769	ARLINGTON, TX.	76010	06	JUDGE PHILIP GREENE, R I 06 JOHN HALL, CONN. 06 CAPT SAMUEL THRALL, CONN. 06 JESSE THRALL, CONN. 06 WILLIAM HALL, CONN. 06 JUSTUS ROSE, SR., MASS. 06 CALEB HALL, SR., N. Y. 06 LT. HEZEKIAH COLLINS, N Y 06 DR BENJAMIN DE LA VERGNE 06 DR. NICHOLAS DE LA VERGNE 06 ISAAC BALDING, N. Y. 06 SGT. JONATHAN FERRIS, NY. 06 NATHANIEL BROWN, N.Y. 06 CAPT NATHANIEL PACKARD, RI 06 AMOS MULLIKEN, CT. 06 SGT. ISAAC DODGE, MA. 06 SIMEON WOOD, MA. 06 WILLIAM BUTLER, MA.
124052	5206	MR RICHARD T SUTTLE, SR.	2602 FOXGLEN DR.	AUSTIN, TX.	78704	11	JACK DICKERMAN, VT.
120002	4794	MR JAMES N SWAFFORD	304 W. GREENBRIAR	DALLAS, TX.	75208	02	JOSEPH MARION, S. C.
101732	4768	M/SGT. JOE W SWAFFORD	922 W 9TH #401	DALLAS, TX.	75208	02	JOSEPH MARION, S. C.
115813	4453	REV. WILLIAM D SWANK	2208 WOODBERRY	FT WORTH, TX.	76112	06	JOHN SWANK, VA.
100472	2796	MR WILSON D SWARTZMILLER	1327 ST MARIE	MISSION, TX.	78572	21	CHARLES FINDLEY, N. Y.
103491	2578	DR. W OREN SHEARINGEN, JR	1006 ROSE CIRCLE	COLLEGE STATION, TX	77840	40	THOMAS SWEARINGEN, MD.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 73

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
071436	0823	MR THEODORE E SWIGART	2011 BELLEMEAD	HOUSTON, TX.	77019	05	LEWIS STECHER, PA.
092134	1846	MR FRANK G SWINDLE, SR.	718 SAN JACINTO	LIBERTY, TX.	77575	05	WILLIAM FOX, VA.
116363	4508	MR DAVID H SWOFFORD	11807 RAIN FOREST	AUSTIN, TX.	78759	11	JOHN PRUETT, VA.
095357	2019	MR RAYMOND P SWOFFORD	423 AZALEA	BAYTOWN, TX.	77520	15	JOHN PRUETT, VA.
126846	5444	DR PERRY C TALKINGTON	5807 REDWOOD LN.	DALLAS, TX.	75209	02	BENJAMIN CLEMENT, VA.
129383	5764	MR JEFFRY L TARKINGTON	P O BOX 429	SEARCY, AR	72143	02	MARK BROOKS, ENG.
129283	5747	MR WILLIAM M TART	730 LOCKENER	NEW BRAUNFELS, TX.	78130	35	
103495	2582	DR JAMES D TARVER	BOX 675	HUNTSVILLE, TX.	77340	27	BILLISON TARVER, N. C.
118898	4714	MR GEORGE W TATE	4820 WOODLAND DR	SHAWNEE, KS.	66218	31	SAMUEL OSBURN, CT 37 SAMUEL OSBORN, CONN.
089000	1687	MR LYONEL L TATUM	1912 DES JARDINES	HOUSTON, TX.	77023	05	RICHARD TATUM, N. C.
113891	4328	MR THADDEUS A TATUM, JR.	718 SYLVAN DR.	LONGVIEW, TX.	75602	20	NATHANIEL HUTCHINS, N. C.
120430	4823	MR DONALD L TAUBERT	205 WESTCHESTER	LUFKIN, TX.	75901	28	CLAIBORNE SANDIGE, VA.
124185	5219	MR BENJAMIN R TAYLOR	1705-A FOREST TRAIL	TEMPLE, TX.	76502	26	HENRY STRICKLAND, N.C.
104126	2613	MR BOBBY L TAYLOR	430 YORKTOWN	BEAUMONT, TX.	77707	19	GILES LEWTER, N. C.
128153	5600	MR DELBERT L TAYLOR	2621 BROOKHOLLOW	DENSION, TX.	75020	34	JAMES COOKE, VA.
109461	3098	MR G MAXFIELD TAYLOR	1601 SO SHEPHERD #210	HOUSTON, TX.	77019	05	WILLIAM MC FARREN, VA.
123475	5121	MR JULIAN W TAYLOR, JR	116 DAISY	LAKE JACKSON, TX.	77566	33	COL. THOMAS TAYLOR, S. C.
123476	5122	MR JULIAN W TAYLOR, III	205 POINSETTIA	LAKE JACKSON, TX.	77566	33	COL. THOMAS TAYLOR, S. C.
098400	2212	COL. JAMES K TAYLOR	1701 RADFORD	EL PASO, TX.	79903	09	STACEY, TAYLOR, SR. PA.
105084	4531	MR JAMES T TAYLOR	3320 JAMES AVE.	FT WORTH, TX.	76110	06	ISAAC DAVID, GA.
127707	5545	MR THOMAS N TAYLOR	127 E 8TH ST	IRVING, TX.	75060	39	JAMES MARSHALL, VA.
113882	4319	MR WILLIAM J TAYLOR, JR.	10206 CLIFFWOOD DR.	HOUSTON, TX.	77035	05	COL. NEEDHAM BRYAN, N. C.
126310	5377	MAJ. MERDITH W B TEMPLE	7TH ARMY P O BOX 1212	APO, NEW YORK	09063	24	THOMAS CHEELEY, VA.
092625	4541	MR ROBERT F TEMPLE	1518 CAMELIA DR.	LEWISVILLE, TX.	75067	02	JERAMIAH MUNDAY, VA.
058569	0555	MR JAMES L TENNY	505 W 7TH ST #108	AUSTIN, TX.	78701	11	MAJ. JOHN JAMES, S. C.
080770	1233	DR JOHN S TERRELL	3261 STADIUM DR.	FT WORTH, TX.	76109	06	CAPT. SALATHIEL GOFF, VA.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 74

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
115820	4460	CAPT. REX S TERRY	8623 MAPLECREST	HOUSTON, TX.	77099	05	HUGH MC EARY, VA.
089574	1711	DR WILLIAM S TERRY, JR.	202 W HENDERSON	JEFFERSON, TX.	75657	20	ARTHUR JORDAN, VA.
117272	4586	MR WARREN T THAGARD, III	2014 STONEWALK DR.	HOUSTON, TX.	77056	05	THOMAS GARY, S. C.
074392	0904	MR EARNEST L THAXTON, SR.	4601 71ST STREET	LUBBOCK, TX.	79424	15	JOHN THASTON, SR. VA.
126944	5452	MR WILLIAM A THIE	6630 STEFANI	DALLAS, TX.	75225	02	COL EDWARD INMAN
120514	4824	MR JAMES B THIGPEN	1720 MAC MANUS DR.	DALLAS, TX.	75228	02	RALEIGH ROEBUCK, S. C.
128961	5701	MR LEONARD H TILL	4812 BALMETTO	BELLAIRE, TX.	77401	05	MATTHIAS HALFILLE, PA.
117296	4558	MR CLARENCE A THOMAS	1911 NORTH ST.	NACOGDOCHES, TX.	75961	28	MICHAEL HOYLE, II, N. C.
117190	4576	MR HUNT B THOMAS	1911 NORTH	NACOGDOCHES, TX.	75961	28	COL. SAMUEL BEALL, JR.
118384	4681	MR JEFFREY W THOMAS	3756 BUCKINHAM #127	GARLAND, TX	75042	37	JOHN SIKES, VA.
123748	5168	MR JOHN S THOMAS	5514 WENONAH	DALLAS, TX.	75209	02	JAMES SHEPPARD, S. C.
127437	5505	MR JOHN W THOMAS	#3 PINE PLACE	ANGLETON, TX.	77515	33	JOHN SPINKS, N.C.
128088	5595	MR ROBERT D THOMAS	131 SOUTHBROOK CIRCLE	HOUSTON, TX.	77060	38	JOHN GILMORE, N.C.
062724	0635	DR SELLERS J THOMAS, JR.	106 MAPLE VALLEY	HOUSTON, TX.	77056	24	GEORGE MASON, SR. VA.
111006	4118	DR WALTER J THOMAS	BOX 1205	MINERAL WELLS, TX.	76067	30	ALEXANDER MC COWN, PA.
112035	4197	MR EDWARD P THOMPSON	5923 MERCEDES	DALLAS, TX.	75206	02	JAMES MC BURNEY, PA.
087775	1637	MR GEORGE C THOMPSON	3808 SHADY VALLEY	ARLINGTON, TX.	76010	06	WILLIAM LEWIS, SR. N. C.
116646	4524	MR RICHARD F THOMPSON	6167 DANBURY LANE	DALLAS, TX.	75214	02	JAMES HAYNES, PA.
113265	4277	MR WILLIAM H THOMPSON	2500 HALLORAN	FT WORTH, TX.	76107	06	WILLIAM T LEWIS, SR. N C
121364	4917	MR WILLIAM W THOMPSON, JR	518 CHERYL CT.	PORT NECHES, TX.	77651	19	MICHAEL WALLACE, VA.
124443	5236	JUDGE HOMER THORNBERRY	2104 HARTFORD RD.	AUSTIN, TX.	78703	11	DAVID MOORE, SR., VA.
127344	5496	MR JOHN THOMAS THORNTON	10249 VINEMONT	DALLAS, TX.	75218	02	REYBEN BRAMLETT, VA.
085583	1496	MR HALL E TIMANUS	4200 TX COMMERCE TWR.	HOUSTON, TX.	77002	05	JOHN B TILOEN, PA.
126892	5449	MR JAMES M TINSLEY, JR	2102 COLUMBIA COVE	AUSTIN, TX.	78723	11	RANSOM TINSLEY, VA.
123099	5079	MR JAMES M TINSLEY	BOX 159	PFLUGERVILLE, TX.	78660	11	RANSOM TINSLEY, VA.
121863	4946	MR WILLIAM E TINSLEY	BOX 430	PFLUGERVILLE, TX.	78660	11	LAVENDER, S. C. 11 CHRISTOPHER STROTHER, N C

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 75

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
121863	4946	MR WILLIAM E TINSLEY					11 CAPT. JOHN FOX, VA. 11 RANSOM TINSLEY, VA. 11 HOLMAN SNEAD, VA. 11 GILES BOWERS, N. C. 11 JOHN BROADDUS, VA. 11 JOHN O'DANIEL, VA. 11 JAMES GAINES, VA. 11 HENRY GAINES, VA.
097070	2132	MR CRAIG A TIPS	2824 DANIEL COURT	DALLAS, TX.	75205	02	MATHEWS FLOURNOY, KY.
105989	2751	MR WILLIAM R TIPS	2824 DANIEL COURT	DALLAS, TX.	75205	02	LEONARD WATHEN, MD.
129591	5798	Mr. Morley C. Tobey	1901 Surrey Circle	Grand Prairie, TX	75050	39	John Tobey, MA
128752	5676	MR HARDIN TOBIN	P O BOX 811	FREDERICKSBURG, TX	78624	41	MAJ JOHN HARDIN, VA.
114305	4343	MR JOHN E TODD, III	3310 57TH ST.	LUBBOCK, TX.	79413	15	LEWIS SHERILL, SR. N. C. 15 CAPT. HENRY DOWNS, JR. PA
089025	4718	MR WILLIAM K TODD	4620 LAKEVIEW	AUSTIN, TX.	78731	11	JABEZ ROCKWELL, CONN.
098809	4738	MR WILLIAM K TODD, JR.	4620 LAKEVIEW	AUSTIN, TX.	78731	11	JABEZ ROCKWELL, CONN.
128664	5662	MR WILLIAM N TODD, III	P O BOX 416	ROUND ROCK, TX.	78680	11	ANDREW DEVENNY, PA.
127141	5470	MR LUCKY L TONROY	8808 ECHO VALLEY	DALLAS, TX.	75243	02	SAMUEL LOCKHART, N.C.
128486	5638	MR JAMES D TOOLE	3779 CHILDRESS	HOUSTON, TX.	77005	05	JAMES TOOLE, SR. M D
122961	5064	MR RALPH E TOPLEY	2617 KLONDIKE DR.	DALLAS, TX.	75228	02	JOHN INGRAM, S. C.
128847	5685	MR NORMAN C A TOROK	116 DRIFTWOOD	LAKE JACKSON, TX.	77566	33	L/C CHRISTOPHER P YATES
095678	2040	HON. JOHN G TOWER	3811 CREEK #710	DALLAS, TX.	75219	17	NATHANIEL TOWER, MASS.
122759	5038	MR. EDGAR E TOWNES, JR.	603 SAN JACINTO BLDG.	HOUSTON, TX.	77002	05	LT. JOHN TOWNES, VA.
127890	5566	MR JOHN L TRACY	83 NORTH BAY DR	BULLARD, TX.	75757	39	JOHN F SIVERT, GERMANY
112338	4225	MR HAROLD L TRENTHAM	811 WESTHEIMER RD.	HOUSTON, TX.	77006	05	MAJ. VALENTINE SEVIER, NC
107422	2858	MR ED B TRICKETT	5108 PLACID WAY PLACE	DALLAS, TX.	75244	02	GEN. LEVI CASEY, S. C.
108767	3054	MR CHARLES W TRUE, JR.	9324 MCFALL	EL PASO, TX	79925	09	LT. HENRY MOORES, S. C.
099774	2286	MR HARRY W TRUE, JR.	6623 CAMILLE	DALLAS, TX.	75252	24	CAPT. JAMES SCOTT, VA.
121663	4932	MR B. BRENT TRUITT	2509 BRENNAN	PLANO, TX.	75075	37	SAMUEL VAN HOOK, N.J. 37 PETER HANKS, VA. 37 JAMES BILLINGSLEY, N.C. 37 JOHN BILLINGSLEY, N.C. 37 CAPT. GEO. WALKER, VA. 37 WM GATES, N.C. 37 JACOB MAGEE, N.C.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 76

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
121663	4932	MR B. BRENT TRUITT					37 ADAM CURRY, SCOTLAND 37 JOHN CRUMPLER, VA 37 ENSIGN DAVID GIBSON, IRE 37 BALSAR BUMGARDNER, PA.
105276	2688	MR ROBERT R TRUITT, SR.	901 OAKMONT LANE N	FT WORTH, TX.	76112	06	SAMUEL VANHOOK, KY.
119137	4736	MR ROBERT R TRUITT, JR.	BOX 1013	MIDLAND, TX.	79702	18	SAMUEL VANHOOK, VA. 18 PETER HANKS, PA. 18 JAMES BILLINGSLEY, N.C. 18 JOHN BILLINGSLEY, N.C. 18 CAPT. GEO. WALKER, VA. 18 JOHN CRUMPLER, VA. 18 ADAM CURRY, SCOTLAND 18 JACOB MAGEE, N.C. 18 BALSAR BUMGARDNER, PA. 18 ENSIGN DAVID GIBSON, IRE 18 WM. GATES, N.C.
121666	4935	MR STEVEN P TRUITT	2800 WINSTON CT.	AUSTIN, TX.	78731	11	SAMUEL VAN HOOK, N. J. 11 PETER HANKS, PA. 11 JAMES BILLINGSLEY, N.C. 11 JOHN BILLINGSLEY, N.C. 11 CAPT. GEO. WALKER, VA. 11 WM. GATES, NC.C 11 JACOB MAGEE, N.C. 11 ADAM CURRY, SCOTLAND 11 JOHN CRUMPLER, VA. 11 ENSIGN DAVID GIBSON, IRE 11 BALSAR BUMGARDNER, PA.
109458	3095	MR CECIL M TUCKER	4218 KING KREST DR.	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78219	29	THOMAS MARTIN, N. C.
115089	4401	MR JOHN D TUCKER	1421 VIRGINIA PL.	FT WORTH, TX.	76107	06	LT. JOHN B GILMER, VA.
126621	5414	MR RICKY JOE TUGGLE, SR.	1420 OLIVA	GAINSVILLE, TX.	76240	02	JOHN TUGGLE, VA.
053595	0432	LT.COM. JAMES L TULL	4425 ARCADY AVE.	DALLAS, TX.	75205	02	CAPT. HENRY MILES, MD.
110725	4112	MR ROBERT CARL TUMEY, SR.	811 E 31ST ST	AUSTIN, TX.	78705	11	JOHN TUMEY, N. J.
115497	4435	MR ROBERT C TUMEY, JR.	P O BOX 812	DEL VALLEY, TX.	78617	11	JOHN TUMEY, N. J.
116362	4507	MR WICKLINE R TUMEY	P O BOX 49786	AUSTIN, TX.	78765	11	JOHN TUMEY, N. J.
127469	5511	MR CHARLES N TURNER	1003 HUDSON ST	IRVING, TX.	75060	39	JOHN HEARN, JR. VA.
129078	5712	MR JOHN C TYLER, III	2000 S DAIRY ASHFORD	HOUSTON, TX.	77077	24	ROBERT TYLER, VA.
109455	3092	MR THOMAS J UPCHURCH, JR.	RT6-BGX 342 TASCOSA	AMARILLO, TX.	79106	10	LEVIN SMITH, DEL.
109929	4041	MR CHESTER R UPHAM, JR.	BOX 940	MINERAL WELLS, TX.	76067	30	JOHN COMPTON, VA.
110305	4067	MR CHESTER R UPHAM, III	BOX 940	MINERAL WELLS, TX.	76067	30	JOHN COMPTON, VA.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 77

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
129549	5792	MR ALLEN L UTLEY	4912 SPYGLASS DR	DALLAS, TX	75252	02	EDWARD ROBINSON
062704	0615	MR JOHN J VANDALE	BOX 2546	AMARILLO, TX.	79107	10	ABRAHAM VANDALE, N. Y.
108056	2892	MR GEORGE F VANDERHULE, SR	3525 CROMWELL	PLANO, TX.	75075	37	LT. WILLIAM BRAMBLE, VT. 37 ABRAHAM VANDERHULE, N. J.
124902	5271	MR CHARLES H VAN ORDEN	BOX 52	BELTON, TX.	76513	26	SETH KIRBY, CONN.
115091	4403	REV. DAVID L VEAL	13111 LA VENTANA	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78233	04	ENOCH GRUBB, S. C. 04 LOUNARD FOUTS, PA. 04 RUEBEN SEARCY, KY.
099384	2246	MR ROBERT A VERNON	811 BALTIMORE	PLAINVIEW, TX.	79072	15	SGT. JOSEPH ATWOOD, MASS.
116345	5337	MR EZRA JAMES B VERRILL	1827-E OCEAN AVE #10	LONG BEACH, CA.	90802	05	ISSAC BAKER, RI.
129192	5736	DR JAMES A VICK	5412 EDINBURGH	WACO, TX.	76710	32	CAPT THOS T GREENFIELD, NH
095355	2017	MR ROBERT C VINCENT	WEST STAR RT BOX 88	BOISE CITY, OK.	73933	10	ROBERT ALLISON, N. C.
128055	5594	SCPO CHARLES A VINING	416 LEONARD DRIVE	LONGVIEW, TX.	75603	20	JESSE VINING, S.C.
093266	1918	MR. JOHN J. VOLLET, III	8722 STERLING AVE	HOUSTON, TX.	77031	24	SAMUEL HENRY, VA.
127660	5536	MR ROBERT D VONTREES	12127 RIDGE LAKE	DALLAS, TX.	75218	02	JOHN REED, IRELAND
116508	4518	MR GREGG C WADDILL, JR.	5528 HOLLY SPRINGS	HOUSTON, TX.	77056	05	COL. RICHARD JAMES, VA.
100128	2290	MR WALLACE L WADE	2511 WILLOWICK #210	HOUSTON, TX.	77027	05	MORDECAI CHANDLER, VA.
127708	5546	MR. JOHN WAGUESPACK, JR	1423 TULIP AVE	MCALLEN, TX.	78504	21	ANTONIO FOLTZ, LA.
117988	4644	MR JAMES H WAISMAN	6171 SUDBURY DR.	DALLAS, TX.	75214	02	DEWALT NOVINGER, PA.
092393	1880	REV. DR. EMMETT M WAITS	9645 CLOISTER DR.	DALLAS, TX.	75228	02	CAPT. THOMAS L MOORE, VA. 02 RICHARD WAITS, VA. 02 JOHN WAITS, VA. 02 EDWARD MC SHANE, N. J. 02 THOMAS MULLEN, VA. 02 MOSES ENDICOTT, N. C.
102532	3083	DR CHARLES W WALDROP, JR.	921 SEQUOYAH	LANCASTER, TX.	75146	02	THOMAS HUDSPETH, N. C.
087818	2605	MR GEORGE B WALES	BOX 2298	WACO, TX.	76703	26	GEORGE WARNER, JR. N. Y.
092143	1855	DR CHARLES R WALKER	3155 STAGG DR.	BEAUMONT, TX.	77701	19	JOSEPH HOWELL, JR. N. C.
082008	1296	JUDGE DEE BROWN WALKER	5918 VANDERBILT AVE.	DALLAS, TX.	75206	02	COL. BASIL GAITHER, MD.
115093	4405	MR RICHARD E WALKER	3225 MAPLE	WACO, TX.	76707	32	ENS. JOHN VAN NESS, N. Y.
086079	1517	DR GRADY M WALLACE	4513 WEST 11TH	LUBBOCK, TX.	79410	15	CAPT. THOMAS WALLACE, N C

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 78

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
123854	5185	MR DON D WALLER	1826 KIPLING	HOUSTON, TX.	77098	05	GEORGE ROSS, VA.
112047	4209	MR B JACK WALSER	2710 SHADOW CT	AMARILLO, TX	79110	10	GEO WASHINGTON DARDEN, VA
049557	0511	MR TRACY R WALSH	3051 TIMBERVIEW RD.	DALLAS, TX.	75229	02	ROBERT TRAVIS, MD.
100893	2355	MR THOMAS J WALTHALL	112 MOSS DR.	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78213	04	LT. JOHN WALTHALL, VA.
087431	1593	MR LAWRENCE E WALTON	5401 SCHUMACHER	HOUSTON, TX.	77056	05	JAMES WILSON, S. C.
123605	5138	MR STEPHEN A WALTON	6910 CALUMET	AMARILLO, TX.	79106	10	JESSE GOODRICH, MASS.
109945	4057	MR FRED D WARD	3415 CORNELL AVE.	DALLAS, TX.	75205	02	JAMES ELLIS, N. Y.
110649	5702	MR HAROLD K WARD	RT 1, BOX 922	BIG SANDY, TX.	75755	25	HENRY POPE, N.C.
125800	5329	MR HERMAN L WARD	9907 TIOGA DR	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78230	04	E M LAYSSARD, LA.
113890	4327	MR CHARLES L WARNKY	326 WILCHESTER BLVD.	HOUSTON, TX.	77079	05	JONATHAN ALDEN, MASS. 05 RANDALL WHEELER, MASS. 05 JOSEPH CALL, MASS.
081148	1261	MR DOW D WARREN	7722 MEADOW BRIAR	HOUSTON, TX.	77063	05	ISAIAH WARREN, SR. N. C.
084485	1448	MR GUY S WARREN	P O DRAWER 2507	CORPUS CHRISTI, TX	78412	14	CAPT. JOHN BRADY, PA. 14 WILLIAM SUTTLE, GA. 14 JOHN PETTIGREW, IRL.
090690	1777	MR WM FLETCHER WARREN	5405 STONEWALL ST.	GREENVILLE, TX.	75401	02	ISSIAH WARREN, SR. N. C.
121306	4914	MR JOHN M WARTERFIELD	2512 BRIARWOOD	PLANO, TX.	75074	02	PETER WARTERFIELD, VA.
118039	4654	MR JOHN R WARTERFIELD	3404 MARQUETT AVE.	DALLAS, TX.	75225	02	PETER WARTERFIELD, VA.
128354	5624	MR ROBERT T WARTERFIELD	2512 BRIARWOOD	PLANO, TX.	75074	02	PETER WARTERFIELD, VA.
127516	5516	MR LARRY E WASHAM	#6 PARK LANE	HUDSON, N.H.	03051	09	JOHN DARWIN, S.C.
125642	5317	MR NOEL E WASHAM	3435 FREEPORT	EL PASO, TX.	79935	09	JOHN DARWIN, SC.
097565	2152	MR PAUL J WASHBURN	212 REDBUD ST.	BRYAN, TX.	77801	05	JAMES GAINES, N. C.
104146	2633	MR CRAIG C WATKINS	BOX 27249	HOUSTON, TX.	77227	05	JOHN MAINER, GA.
123409	5116	MR FRANK R WATKINS	BOX 459	COMFORT, TX.	78013	31	CAPT THOMAS HUGHES, SR., PA 31 RICHARD SWAN, PA. 31 JOHN SWAN, PA. 31 FELIX HUGHES, PA. 31 HENRY VAN METER, PA. 31 THOMAS CARSON, PA. 31 SAMUEL FRYE, VA. 31 ALEXANDER SCOTT, PA.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 79

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
123409	5116	MR FRANK R WATKINS					31 EDWARD MARTIN, PA. 31 MOSES MARTIN, PA. 31 THOMAS CLARKE, PA. 31 JESSE BANE, PA. 31 JOSEPH TAYLOR, PA. 31 THOMAS DOWLER, PA.
126424	5387	MR WILLIAM K WATKINS	954 WEST JEFFERSON	FT WORTH, TX.	76110	06	DAVID BURLESON
126469	5393	MR CARL F WATSON	3634 HAYSTACK	GRAND PRAIRIE, TX.	75051	36	IGNATIUS BUTLER, VA.
126009	5348	DR EARL F WATSON	310 WEST ALAMEDA	IOWA PARK, TX.	76367	36	IGNATIUS BUTLER, VA.
125699	5322	MR ELBERT WATSON	5693 BORDLEY	HOUSTON, TX.	77056	05	WILLIAM JONES, VA.
126008	5347	MR WAYNE C WATSON	520 WESTCLARA	IOWA PARK, TX.	76367	36	IGNATIUS BUTLER, VA.
100518	2330	MR WILLIAM H WATTS	3008 MID LANE	HOUSTON, TX.	77027	19	PHILLIP MILLER, N. C.
129495	5780	MR JOHN R WEATHERLY	6235 SUGAR HILL	HOUSTON, TX	77057	05	GILES BOWERS, SR., NC
096586	2098	DR JACK H WEAVER	5309 CHEROKEE AVE.	HOUSTON, TX.	77005	05	ROBERT ALLISON, SR. S C
129551	5794	MR JAMES R WEAVER	35 CHESTNUT LN.	LONGVIEW, TX	75604	20	JOHN INZER, II, ENG.
046854	0341	MR WILLIAM T WEAVER	5818 MELSHIRE DR.	DALLAS, TX.	75230	02	DAVID VAUGHAN, VA.
125732	5324	MR RICHARD EARL WEBB, SR.	6170 AZTEC	EL PASO, TX.	79925	09	GEORGE KEY, VA.
128159	5616	MR WILLIAM GREG WEBB	9617 GT HILL TRL #524	AUSTIN, TX	78759	11	PHILLIP OLDEN WELDER, PA.
102691	2528	MR CHAS. F WEDDINGTON, JR	5830 MT. ROCKWOOD CIR	WACO, TX.	76710	26	MAJ. HENRY AXTELL, N. J.
129224	5743	CAPT. BOBBY P WEED	6850 VINERIDGE DR	DALLAS, TX.	75248	02	GEORGE DORN, S.C.
094574	1986	MR F CARRINGTON WEEMS	1001 FANNIN #1418	HOUSTON, TX.	77002	05	PAUL CARRINGTON, VA.
123410	5117	MR MARCUS A WEEMS	BOX 546	WEST COLUMBIA, TX.	77486	33	NATHANIEL POWELL, PA.
127823	5561	MR KARL L WEHMEYER, JR	P O BOX 118	INGRAM, TX.	78025	31	MATTHEW MULLINS, VA.
125025	5280	MR WELLINGTON E WEIDLER	P O BOX 22581	HOUSTON, TX.	77227	05	AMOS WHITE, CONN.
096594	2106	MR LAWRENCE J WEILER	508 N WHITING	BAYTOWN, TX.	77520	17	ADAM FLESCHER, VA.
090687	1774	MR ARTHUR W WEINMAN	3717 STONEY CREEK	FT WORTH, TX.	76116	06	BRE.MAJ. JOHN HAMES, VA.
119022	4724	COL CARL J WEINMEISTERIII	5315 CERRO VISTA	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78233	04	CAPT. CHARLES JORDAN, GA.
127955	5582	MR GRANT F WEIRICH	1530 CONRAD SAVER	HOUSTON, TX.	77043	24	VICTOR D DESAUSSURE, S.C.
127956	5583	THOMAS K WEIRICH	1530 CONRAD SAVER	HOUSTON, TX.	77043	24	VICTOR D DESAUSSURE, S.C.
124950	5276	MR GEORGE F WEIS	3525 HUMBLE	MIDLAND, TX.	79707	18	WILLIAM WIGHTMAN, PA.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 80

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
088982	1669	MR WILLIAM A WEISON	4606 PINE	BELLAIRE, TX.	77401	05	PHILIP R THOMPSON, VA.
109949	4061	MR ALBERT B WELCH	3920 CENTENARY DR.	DALLAS, TX.	75225	02	GEORGE REDMON, VA. 02 HENRY BANTA, N. J. 02 ALBERT VORIS, PA. 02 GEORGE BERGEN, SR., N. Y. 02 EDWARD MORIN, VA. 02 EDWARD MORIN, VA. 02 GEORGE BERGEN, JR., N. J. 02 GEORGE YOUNT, VA. 02 JACOB BURGOON, VA.
105990	2752	MR EDWARD M WELCH	RT 4, BOX 51	CANTON, TX.	75103	02	ANDREW ALLISON, PA. 02 JOHN HUSTON, PA. 02 ARCHIBALD FINDLEY, PA. 02 ROBERT ALLISON, PA. 02 PATRICK MC CORMICK, PA. 02 ROBERT BARR, PA.
106702	2788	MR R V WELCH, JR.	BOX 787	LUFKIN, TX.	75901	28	CAPT. JOHN BARBER, N. C.
109664	4026	MR BEAUREGARD A WENDT	3530 ABERDEEN WAY	HOUSTON, TX.	77025	05	WILLIAM BARNHILL, SR. N C
104628	2640	MR BEAUREGARD A WENDT, JR.	3530 ABERDEEN WAY	HOUSTON, TX.	77025	05	LEWIS WILLS, VA.
127980	5586	MR E A WENTRCEK, JR.	P O BOX 1652	BRYAN, TX.	77806	40	FRANCIS WISDOM, VA.
080134	1171	MR EUGENE R WERLEIN	BOX 209	SIMONTON, TX.	77476	05	ROBERT EWING, II, VA.
085600	1513	MR EWING WERLEIN, JR.	5525 CRANBROOK RD.	HOUSTON, TX.	77056	05	ROBERT EWING, II, VA.
122701	5032	MR DONALD E WESNER	6624 AMPOSTA DR	EL PASO, TX.	79912	04	DAVID D WESNER, PA.
121595	4929	MR ELDON O. WESNER	11303 VANCE JACKSON	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78230	04	DAVID D WESNER, PA.
107413	2849	MR LEE K WESTMORELAND	1505 19TH	HUNTSVILLE, TX.	77340	27	JOSEPH WESTMORELAND, VA.
105520	2732	MR JOHN T WHARTON	6708 WINTERWOOD	DALLAS, TX.	75248	02	MAJ. JOHN DONNELL, N. C.
123302	5099	MR WESLEY L WHATLEY	RT 12 BOX 129	LONGVIEW, TX.	75605	20	LT. SAMUEL ABNEY, JR., SC
123917	5192	MR WILLIAM C WHATLEY	14520 NE 38TH #2074	BELLEVUE, WA.	98007	20	LT. SAMUEL ABNEY, JR., SC
116217	4493	MR TIMOTHY S WHEATLEY	12423 HONEYWOOD TR	HOUSTON, TX.	77077	05	NATHANIEL HUTTON, PA.
095831	4728	MR J CAHILL WHITAKER	BOX 943	KINGSLAND, TX.	78639	41	RICHARD WALLACE, PA.
121277	5368	MR CY FREDERICK WHITE	2403 ALTA MIRA ST	TYLER, TX.	75701	25	HENRY HOSTETTER 25 JOSEPH MUSSELMAN, PA.
082472	1335	MR FRANK G WHITE	5338 FIELDWOOD DR.	HOUSTON, TX.	77056	24	ADAM SNELL, S. C.
093833	1945	MR FRANK G WHITE, JR.	4031 W MAIN ST.	HOUSTON, TX.	77027	24	ADAM SNELL, S. C.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 81

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
109473	4010	MR JERRY C WHITE	2465 HARRISON	BEAUMONT, TX.	77702	19	SAMUEL ISAACS, N. C.
098377	2189	MR NORWOOD J WHITE	BOX 685	LINDEN, TX.	75563	20	WILLIAM GARLAND, S. C.
097057	2119	MR ROBERT I WHITE	1200 SMITH SUITE 1400	HOUSTON, TX.	77002	24	ADONIJAH GARRISON, N. C.
109657	4019	MR ROBERT M WHITE	701 SUNSHINE DR E	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78228	04	JAMES CHAPPELL, VA.
127299	5492	MR BRUCE A WHITEHEAD	BOX 5665	AMARILLO, TX.	79107	38	WALTER KEEBLE, VA.
227300	5493	MR CRAIG R WHITEHEAD	RT5, BOX 447	CONROE, TX.	77304	38	WALTER KEEBLE, VA.
056569	0506	MR JOHN K H WHITEHEAD	1905 RALEIGH AVE.	AUSTIN, TX.	78703	11	JAMES HARRIS, 1ST., N. C. 11 DANIEL HARMON, MASS.
126837	5441	MR WILLIE H WHITEHEAD	105 TIMBERSIDE DR	CONROE, TX.	77304	38	WALTER KEEBLE, VA.
117446	4611	MR JAY D WHITEHURST	BOX 825	CONROE, TX.	77301	38	THOMAS BILES, N. C. 27 JOSIAH MANDR, N. C.
128843	5681	MR KENNETH R WHITLEY	363 BARCELONA	NEW BRAUNFALS, TX.	78130	35	JOEL APPLING, VA.
123744	5164	MR KENNETH L WICKETT	2461 RIDGMAR PLAZA	FT WORTH, TX.	76116	06	SGT. NOAH WISWALL, MASS.
111285	4147	DR RALPH W WIDENER, JR.	BOX 12353	DALLAS, TX.	75225	02	JOSEPH AUSTIN, VA.
115492	4430	MR ALFRED M WIESNER	6620 GOLF DR.	DALLAS, TX.	75205	02	WILLIAM MAXWELL, MASS.
125884	5338	MR RUA GUY WIGGS	208 EDGEFIELD	GARLAND, TX.	75040	02	VALENTINE FREY, N. C.
120211	4809	MR CHARLES S WILBURN	RT1, BOX 319	COLUMBUS, MS.	39701	11	GEN. WILLIAM RUSSELL, VA. 11 JOHN WILBURN, VA.
096600	2112	MR WAYNE M WILCOX	BOX 575	MONTGOMERY, TX.	77356	05	ZACHARIAH LANDRUM, S. C.
105280	2692	MR G. DOUGLAS WILEY	5217 HUNTER RIDGE#121	FT WORTH, TX.	76132	04	ALEXANDER WILEY, N. C.
111284	4146	MR D GORDON WILEY	SSR BOX 86A	WEATHERFORD, TX.	76086	04	ALEXANDER WILEY, N. C.
122698	5029	MR EARL WILKINSON	RT 1, BOX 113LBJ	TRINIDAD, TX.	75163	06	WILBURN SUMMERLIN, N. C.
111695	4182	MR BLAINE C WILLHOITE	600 CAMBRIDGE	IRVING, TX.	75061	02	JOHN WILLHOITE, SR., VA. 39 JOHN WILLHOITE, SR. VA.
112759	4246	MR BLAINE C WILLHOITE, JR	1849 JOSEY LN #G	CARROLTON, TX.	75006	39	JOHN WILLHOITE, VA.
127661	5537	MR JOHN T WILLHOITE, II	16815 PAINT ROCK	FRIENDSWOOD, TX.	77546	39	JOHN WILLHOITE, VA.
127662	5538	MR JOHN T WILLHOITE, III	16815 PAINT ROCK	FRIENDSWOOD, TX.	77546	39	JOHN WILLHOITE, VA.
126279	5369	MR CADMUS E WILLIAMS	P O BOX 770	PALESTINE, TX.	75801	25	WILLIAM HAYGOOD, N.C.
118899	4715	B/G CHARLES E WILLIAMS, JR	502 SUNHAVEN DR.	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78239	04	OBED GARWOOD, PA.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 82

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
118899	4715	B/G CHARLES E WILLIAMS, JR					04 JOSIAH CRAWFORD, 04 SAMUEL GARWOOD
085203	1466	MR CLARENCE M WILLIAMS, JR	1118 TAYLOR	AMARILLO, TX.	79101	10	COL. JAMES DRAKE, N. C.
103811	2598	DR DREW D WILLIAMS	1217 KILGORE RD.	BAYTOWN, TX.	77520	17	BENJAMIN WIGHTMAN, CONN.
103001	2597	MR FLOYD E WILLIAMS	BOX 97	ANAHUAC, TX.	77514	17	CONRAD FISHER, PA.
126425	5388	MR HOWARD B WILLIAMS	BOX 770	PALESTINE, TX.	75801	25	WILLIAM HAYGOOD, N.C.
116036	4470	MR JAMES R WILLIAMS, III	303 MAIN	FT WORTH, TX.	76102	06	JOSEPH WILLIAMS, N. C.
095700	2062	MR JIM G WILLIAMS	RT 4 BOX 206	CALDWELL, TX.	77836	05	REV. JONATHAN DAVIS, VA.
117084	4565	MR JOHN M WILLIAMS	RT 2, BOX 122	SAN AUGUSTIN, TX.	75972	28	CAPT. JAMES MARSHALL, VA.
102125	5394	MR THOMAS F WILLIAMS, JR.	7811 WEST WIND	HOUSTON, TX.	77071	24	WILLIAM MILLER, N.C.
109653	4015	MR F J R WILLIAMSON	5654 CRESTMONT AVE	LIVERMORE, CA.	94550	20	LT WILLIAM FITZPATRICK, GA
127537	5519	MR JOHN WILLIS, JR.	4804 HILLCREST DR	WACO, TX.	76710	32	DR JOHN JULIAN, VA.
127087	5468	DR TODD B WILLIS	1615 WOODED ACRES DR	WACO, TX.	76710	32	DR JOHN JULIAN, VA.
110703	4090	MR C DANNY WILSON	10815 WATERBRIDGE CIR	DALLAS, TX.	75218	02	MAJ. EBENEZER BYRAM, MASS
128838	5680	MR HENRY E WILSON	126 RIDGEWOOD DR	FREDERICKSBURG, TX	78624	41	JAMES WEST, MD.
126876	5448	MR HOMER F WILSON	155 TEXAS PARK	CONROE, TX.	77302	38	THOMAS FLOWERS, N.C.
129532	5788	LTC JAMES E WILSON	7400 JONES DR #238	GALVESTON, TX	77551	01	JOHN HINER, KY
127103	5469	MR SCOTT F WIMBERLY, SR	22 WINGEDFOOT DR	CONRCE, TX.	77304	38	JOHN WIMBERLY, N.C.
094807	4557	MR ROBERT WINEGAR	121 LAKE RD.	BELTON, TX.	76513	26	JOHN WINEGAR, MASS.
115488	4426	MR W GORDON WING	33 E RIVERCREST DR.	HOUSTON, TX.	77042	05	CALEB CUSHING, SR. MASS.
068788	1318	MR HOWARD T WINKLER	BOX 1195	PALESTINE, TX.	75801	11	JESSE DALILEY, VA.
167888	5564	MR REEVES ROBIN D WINN	3214 23RD STREET	LUBBOCK, TX.	79410	15	ELISHA BIDWELL, CT.
115476	4413	MR ROBERT N WINSTON, SR	7121 HART. LN #1130	AUSTIN, TX.	78731	11	MICAJAH BULLOCK, N. C. 11 WILLIAM FLEMING, SR., VA. 11 ANTHONY WINSTON, VA. 11 JOHN LYON, SR. MD. 11 ZEPHANIAH WALLER, N. C. 11 JOEL CHAMBLISS, N. C. 11 JOHN DALBY, VA. 11 PHILLIP PRYOR, VA. 11 WILLIAM WOOD, N. C. 11 ANN H PRYOR, VA.

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 83

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
110723	4110	MR FRANCIS G WINTERS	663 SHARTLE	HOUSTON, TX.	77024	05	THOMAS JAMES, N. J.
128615	5657	COL GADDIS G WITTJEN	4101 MAIN ST	LA MARQUE, TX.	77568	01	JAMES PATILLO, VA.
128616	5658	MR GADDIS PAYNE WITTJEN	4101 MAIN ST	LA MARQUE, TX.	77568	01	JAMES PATILLO, VA.
114640	4859	MR JOHN P WOLFF, JR.	8802 NEFF	HOUSTON, TX.	77036	24	JOHN POWERS, N.Y.
120635	4838	MR FRED V WOLFORD	14750 RIVERFOREST DR.	HOUSTON, TX.	77079	19	BENIGNE J FONTENETTE, LA.
114670	4382	DR GROVER K WOMACK	303 WILCHESTER	HOUSTON, TX.	77079	05	JAMES HOCKADAY, VA.
107782	2868	MR W VICTOR WOMACK	2721-53RD.	LUBBOCK, TX.	79413	15	PHILEMON WATERS, S. C.
114673	4385	MR CLAUDE I WOOD	1103 GIBBS	NAVASOTA, TX.	77868	40	GEN. SOLOMON WOOD, GA.
127824	5562	MR DENNIS M WOOD	2215 MEDITERANEAN	ARLINGTON, TX.	76011	39	WILLIAM PENTACOST, VA.
116758	4539	MR GASTON J WOOD	6910 GATERIDGE	DALLAS, TX.	75240	02	B/G DAVID MC CARTY, N. Y.
114674	4386	MR REED G WOOD	2107 MT FOREST	KINGWOOD, TX.	77345	27	GEN. SOLOMON WOOD, GA.
115082	4394	DR ROBERT C WOOD	5122 CAPE ANN	CORPUS CHRISTI, TX	78412	14	CAPT. JOHN CARMACK, MD.
127732	5548	LTC. ROSS A WOOD	3308 PEACH TREE LN	ARLINGTON, TX.	76013	39	WILLIAM PENTECOST, VA.
112028	4190	MR SAM M WOOD	RT 15 BOX 432	CONRCE, TX.	77304	38	GEN. SOLOMON WOOD, GA.
122026	4968	MR SAM S WOOD	2807 W FRESCO	AUSTIN, TX.	78731	11	LEWIS CARLTON, N. C.
110710	4097	MR JOHN M WOODHEAD	15107 TORRY PINES	HOUSTON, TX.	77062	19	ISAAC TYRON, CONN.
112774	4261	MR WILLIAM J WOODS	4440 LIVINGSTON AVE	HIGHLAND PARK, TX.	75205	02	HENRY H FLOYD, VA. 34 HENRY H FLOYD, VA.
128155	5602	MR MARK B WOODWARD	2011 AVE. O	HUNTSVILLE, TX.	77340	27	WILLIAM PRUITT, VA.
063826	0637	MR THOMAS M WOODWARD	2111 ROCKLEDGE RD.	HOLLYWOOD, CALIF.	90028	06	WILLIAM PRUITT, JR. VA.
058559	0545	DR WALTER M WOODWARD	2200 ROBINSON WAY	HUNTSVILLE, TX.	77340	27	WILLIAM PRUETT, VA.
128158	5605	MR WALTER M WOODWARD, JR.	2303 ROBINSON WAY	HUNTSVILLE, TX.	77340	27	WILLIAM PRUITT, VA.
128159	5604	DR WILLIAM R WOODWARD	1915 HOLLY HILL	AUSTIN, TX.	78746	27	WILLIAM PRUITT, VA.
126993	5455	MR ROBERT D WOOFER	6804 CHICKERING RD	FT WORTH, TX.	76116	06	JOHN WOOFER, VA.
112339	4226	DR JAMES H WOOTEN, JR.	BOX 655	COLUMBUS, TX.	78934	05	ROBERT CARRUTH, N. C.
110302	4064	COL. JAMES L WORTHINGTON	94 ELKINS LAKE	HUNTSVILLE, TX.	77340	27	CAPT. THOMAS HUTCHINGS, VA
116289	4504	MR JAMES L WORTHINGTON, JR	94 ELKINS LAKE	HUNTSVILLE, TX.	77340	27	CAPT. THOMAS HUTCHINGS, JR

ROSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 84

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
121865	4948	MR SAMUEL J WOTIPKA	845 TIMBER	NEW BRAUNFELS, TX.	78130	35	WILLIAM FENNER, N. C.
128494	5640	MR LANNY D WREN	P O BOX 867029	PLANO, TX.	75086	37	JOSHUA UIDWELL, N.C.
128393	5628	MR CARL V WRIGHT	BOX 32	GANADO, TX.	77962	02	HENRY BARNES, MD.
091740	1827	MR CLARK P WRIGHT	BOX 715	SEABROOK, TX.	77586	01	ALEXANDER LE GRANDE, VA.
						24	ALEXANDER LE GRANDE, VA.
119238	4749	LT. GEN. JOHN M WRIGHT, JR	3813 ACAPULCO CT.	IRVING, TX.	75062	02	RICHARD WATERMAN, R. I.
						02	SAMUEL HAYDEN, MA.
						02	CALEB WESTCOTT, R. I.
						02	STEPHEN SMITH, R. I.
						02	JAMES BARR, PA.
						02	JOHN KELLY, PA.
						02	ASA KINNE, CT.
						02	ISAAC MC ALLISTER, N. H.
						02	WILLIAM WRIGHT, N. H.
						39	RICHARD WATERMAN, R. I.
						39	SAMUEL HAYDEN, MA.
						39	CALEB WESTCOTT, R. I.
						39	STEPHEN SMITH, R. I.
						39	JAMES BARR, PA.
						39	JOHN KELLY, PA.
						39	ASA KINNE, CT.
						39	ISAAC MC ALLISTER, N. H.
						39	WILLIAM WRIGHT, N. H.
118785	4705	MR MADISON B WRIGHT, JR.	2811 ROCK ARBOR	HOUSTON, TX.	77063	05	ALEXANDER LE GRANDE, VA.
119138	4737	MR ORMAN R WRIGHT, JR	710 BLUEGRASS AVE	FRANKFORT, KY.	40601	02	MANLEY WINSTEAD, VA.
119560	4773	MR DANIEL R WYANT	4927 JASON	HOUSTON, TX.	77096	05	NATHANIEL CHAPMAN, MASS.
118544	4685	MR LEONARD L WYNN, JR.	303 SOUTH RIDGE CIR	GEORGETOWN, TX.	78626	11	EDMUND TERRILL, VA.
118319	4674	MR ROBERT L YARBROUGH, II	3624 CRIPPLE CREEK DR	DALLAS, TX.	75224	02	EDMOND BASYE, VA.
118318	4673	MR WARREN M YARBROUGH, II	3624 CRIPPLE CREEK DR	DALLAS, TX.	75224	02	EDMOND BASYE, VA.
117989	4645	MR WARREN M YARBROUGH	3624 CRIPPLE CREEK DR	DALLAS, TX.	75224	02	EDMOND BASYE, VA.
114672	4384	MR JOHN M YARLING, JR.	BOX 31	SCHULENBURG, TX.	78956	17	JAMES MC MILLAN, S. C.
110711	4098	MR ROBERT L YATES, JR.	5520 BOCA ROTAN	DALLAS, TX.	75230	02	EDWARD R YATES, VA.
124345	5227	DR THOMAS D YEILDING	1614 ANTELOPE TR.	HARKER HEIGHTS, TX.	76543	26	WILLIAM TABOR, ALA.
118408	4683	MR JAMES A YORK	505 MERRILL	HOUSTON, TX.	77009	24	JAMES HALEY, TENN.
						24	WILLIAM GAMBILL, N. C.
						24	JOHN MORGAN, N. C.
122785	5046	MR DAVID A YOUNG	1115 WISPERING OAKS	DE SOTO, TX.	75115	26	CAP AMBROSE BLACKBURN, S C

KOSTER - TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THRU JUNE 30, 1987

PAGE 85

NAT'L NO.	STATE NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	CH	ANCESTOR/STATE
122371	4995	MR RICHARD W YOUNG	22803 DOVE HAVEN DR.	AUSTIN, TX.	78753	11	JAMES WILEY, VA.
109464	4001	MR JOHN E ZANCA	1 PLUM LANE	SAN ANTONIO, TX.	78218	04	ROBERT YOUNG, VA.
123309	5106	MR ERIC R ZEITLER	7135 LINA	HOUSTON, TX.	77087	33	THOMAS WILLIAMS, PA.
123308	5105	MR KURT V ZEITLER	1801 S LAKESHORE#142I	AUSTIN, TX.	78741	33	WILLIAM THOMAS, PA.
122474	5006	DR VERNON A ZEITLER	455 SOUTHERN OAKS DR.	LAKE JACKSON, TX.	77566	33	THOMAS WILLIAMS, PA. 33 JAMES MOORHEAD, PA. 33 REUBEN HICKOX, MASS. 33 JOHN HECKENDORN, SR., PA. 33 BENJAMIN STEPHENS, PA. 33 JOHN GRAHAM, SR., PA. 33 JOSEPH PITTMAN, PA. 33 JOHN GRAHAM, PA. 33 PETER PETERMAN, PA. 33 JOHN HECKENDORN, JR., PA. 33 JAMES ARMITAGE, PA. 33 JEREMIAH H CHANDLER 33 CAPT. THOMAS JOHNSON, PA. 33 JOHN QUICK, N.Y. 33 JAMES MCFEATERS, PA
109809	5001	MR GALE W ZENNER	P O BOX 606	EATONVILLE, WA.	98328	04	ENS JABEZ BECKWITH, SR N H
113534	4296	MR MARK F ZOELLER	12607 TIMBER BEND	LITTLE ROCK, ARK.	72211	02	LT. DAVID MERIWETHER, VA.
112329	4216	MR CHARLES B ZUBER, III	900 DUNBARTON	RICHARDSON, TX.	75081	02	LT. ABRAHAM ZUBER, PA.

July 13, 1987

NEW MEMBERS TO THE TEXAS SOCIETY SINCE 30 JUNE 1987

Natl No.	State No	Name	Address	City/State	Zip	Ch	Ancestor/State
129641	5805	E.M. Marks	P.O. Box 33085	Kerrville, TX	78029	31	Abraham Smith, NY
129653	5806	Craig M. Ginn	P.O. Box 3030	Brownsville, TX	78520	42	William Linn, Ire.
129654	5807	J.D. "Pete" Coker	3320 Daisey St.	Pasadena, TX	77505	26	E. Holcolombe, SC
129655	5808	Mark W. Moreland	1640 Bert Green	El Paso, TX	79936	09	D. Moreland, VA
129656	5809	Dr. Geo. W. Moreland	5149 Andes Dr.	El Paso, TX	79904	09	D. Moreland, VA
129657	5810	Chas. D. McBee III	1316 Ave. N. 1/2	Galveston, TX	77550	01	David Murphree, NC
129658	5811	Tyler R. Fletcher	P.O. Box 65	Salado, TX	76571	26	Col. R. Herrick, NY
129659	5812	Chas. D. McBee, Jr.	1316 Ave. N. 1/2	Galveston, TX	77550	01	David Murphree, NC
123001	5069	David H. Mahavier	3231 Candleway	Spring, TX	77388	33	Dr. B. Otto, Sr., PA
098864	2226	Fred I. Morgan	P.O. Box 8315	Lumberton, TX	77711	19	James Staggs, NJ

MEMBERSHIP PENDING TO THE TEXAS SOCIETY AS OF 13 JULY 1987

		James R.W. Daniel	72 Granburg Cr.	San Antonio, TX	78218	04	James Hogun, NC
		John E. Ashmore	6315 Hirodel St.	Houston, TX	77087	24	Shadrack Alley, VA
		James A. Bradley	4314 Olson	Amarillo, TX	79106	10	Thos. Lottridge, NY
		William M. Boyd	10129 Valley Forge	Houston, TX	77042	05	John Boyd, VA
		Vernon L. Colvin	8 Valley View Ln.	New Braunfels, TX	78130	35	Josiah Moore, NJ
087591		Edgar H. Dewel	5959 Pinemont #150	Houston, TX	77092	05	
		Harold L. Green, DDS	2815 Univ. Blvd.	Houston, TX	77005	38	Wm. Christmas, NC
		Gerald A. Green	2815 Univ. Blvd.	Houston, TX	77005	38	Wm. Christmas, NC
		Harold L. Green, Jr.	2815 Univ. Blvd.	Houston, TX	77005	38	Wm. Christmas, NC
		Kelly Mark Green	2815 Univ. Blvd.	Houston, TX	77005	38	Wm. Christmas, NC
		Buford B. Enderle	522 Warm Springs	Houston, TX	77035	24	Joseph Avey, PA
		S.H. Ehrenstein, Jr.	2701 Federal Ave.	El Paso, TX	79930	09	Geo. Anderson, VA
109232		Chas. N. Hill, Jr.	2918 Albans	Houston, TX	77005	26	John Wynne, VA
		Roger A. Huff	2106 Oak Ranch	San Antonio, TX	78259	04	
		Karl A. Kirk	2506 Addison	Austin, TX	78757	11	George Pontius, PA
		James E. Mason	P.O. Box 422	Bartlett, TX	76511	26	John Mason, SC
		Robt. L. McDonald, DVM	433 Saunders Cr.	Port Isabel, TX	78578	42	Dyre Sprague, MA
		Thos. C. Parr, Jr.	2203 Briarwood	San Antonio, TX	78209	04	Wm. Parr, VA
		Dr. E.J. Prejean, Jr.	641 R. Cypress Ck.	Kerrville, TX	78028	31	M. Bourgeois(7), LA
		W.B. Smith, LTC(r)	P.O. Box 11313	Dallas, TX	75223	02	Lt. D. Smith, GA
		Joseph M. Shaffer	6507 Trailway Ln.	Spring, TX	77379	24	John Supler, PA
		Eldrid G. Travis	P.O. Box 30333	Amarillo, TX	79120	10	Chas. Travis, KY
		Loyd R. Taylor	3636 Maple Ave.	Dallas, TX	75219	02	J. Taliaferro, VA
		William C. Salinas	P.O. Box 23374	San Antonio, TX	78223	04	F. Salinas, LA